FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RYMUR
(JONESTOWN)

D-1
GUYANA CONTACTS

BUFILE:89-4286
BULKY 2018

SUBJECT RYMUR

FILE NUMBER BUFILE 89-4286

SECTION NUMBER

SERIALS BULKY 2018

TOTAL PAGES 540

PAGES RELEASED 540

EXEMPTION(S) USED 67C on 22 pages.

D-1 GUYANA CONTACTS

D 1

VIBERT MINGO

D-1-A

Mingo

MATERIAL TO BE HANDED OUT

[redacted]

495-8706

D-1-A-1 (1)

Sharon Amos

MINGO 27/7/78 Sharon, B Rae, Maria

-(by the way we were to talk to Mingo on the phone about needing some answers on devaluation and our status in the country, this was a few weeks ago but I don't know if I wrote his answers)
-he said that he had already told us he would prewarn us about devaluation/ he said he had tried to answer our questions and that the only assurance he could give is that we are still here/ our existence here is an assurance/ they wouldn't make us permanent citizens if we weren't wanted here and they wouldn't have allowed us to establish Jonestown
-regarding the airplane he said he was doing an investigation (this was the day of the referendum July 10 by the ex way) and he said that they are doing the investigation/ later I asked to get a plane chartered that day as we needed a plane to pick up Lisa (and Jonny was going to pay for it) - Grandsalt said i he had been toldhe couldn't fly without prearranging it first (and I wondered if that was because of the incident with the National Inquirer)
-this above was the time he told me he was trying to be very patient and not to prove him

-talked to him about the 12 year old child/ he said that there is a special boat for people who need to leave the country and he said for us to call Dr. Baird at Ministry of Health

-showed him Tommy Reikman's arm/ he looked extremely shocked. He said this has been too long like that when he heard it was 6 mos. and not healed / toldhim Dr. Seaware was probably overwhelmed with all the cases he has since so many docters had left the cou-try and mentioned we didn't understand why Larry wasn't licensed since doctors are so badly needed
-he said the care of the arm was obvious- not so good
-he didn't know of any other help we could get for the 12 year old but said to talk to Dr. Baird
-told whimse can't afford GDF flights when we have to pay for them for mercy flights for Guyanese people we are helping/ he asked why we had to pay for them - why didn't the Guyanese peole just request them/ explained that Guyanese people come to our property for treatment and then if necessary we arrange the GDF flight/ often the people are too sick to do it/ he said he understands/ said he'll look into it and call the Chief of Staff

-Maria told him that some students told us kthey were to attend our school in 6 weeks but we hadn't been notified of this and we can't accommodate these children right now. He said what age are they, when did this happen. He said the exams of secondary school were made public yesterday. The government may be deciding some chil-ren should go to your school. He said they should have notified you. and the Ministry of Education should communicate these things to you.
-he wondered if children who came to us telling us they were coming to our school brought a letter from the government when they came
-he said this may be one of the conditions of being an approved govt. school. He feels we should not be alarmed until someone comes to the project with a letter from the govt. He said one did come with a registration card. He said to just tell the Ministry we can't accomodate them

PLYWOOD
-asked him about this/ told him what Adrian Thompson said about the problem of competing with Surinam international company
-he said it might not be worthwhile because of this -
-we asked him about a plywood company in the past that had closed and he said he never heard of any

D-1-A-1 (2)

Lie Detector Tests/ showed Maria's and Debbie Touchettes about Debbie B (he had seen Debbie T's before. He looked at Maria's about her father quite carefully

PEOPLES TEMPLE

OF THE
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Jim V. Jones,
Pastor

"For I was an hungered,
and ye gave me meat:
I was thirsty,
and ye gave me drink;
I was a stranger,
and ye took me in;
Naked, and ye clothed me;
I was sick, and ye visited me;
I was in prison,
and ye came unto me.

"Then shall the righteous
Answer him, saying,
When saw we thee an hungered,
And fed thee?
Or thirsty,
And gave thee drink?
When saw we thee a stranger,
And took thee in?
Or naked, and clothed thee?
Or when saw we thee sick?
Or in prison,
And came unto thee?
"Verily I say unto you,
Inasmuch as ye have done it
Unto one of the least of these
...Ye have done it unto me"

Matthew 25:35-40

RADIO LICENSES -GUYANA CALL NUMBERS

-he talked to Minister Naraine and Minister Naraine thought it might be difficul for us to get a license here. But Minister Naraine is going to look into it further

JJ"s health - what can be done to resolve the case so he can travel

-he discussed wit with Dr. Reid because of J's health. Dr Reid didn't give a positive answer but said he would see what he can do

Aubry Bishop

-I said I heard that Bishop had put up some opposition to cases relating to the referendum andm even refused the Attorney General on some matter

-he said that Bishop had given a Sunday afternoon decision and took a long course on it but finally came to a decision which was pro-govt. Mingo said he thought Bishop did this to be objective

Larry's License - doesn't know about this/ we should talk to Min. Green

Devaluation/ he said that there still is no plan to devaluate

-told him Charles Garry is sending him a statement ~~xxxx~~ saying that the National Enquirer reporters did admit that they ~~xxxx~~ flew over ~~xx~~ Guyanase airspace

D-1-A-1 (3)

Post Office Box 214 Redwood Valley, California 95470 Telephone: (707) 485-7219

Sharon Amos

Parties of Immigration people 29/7/78 Sharon, Versie, Hugh -

-the first party we went to we chatted briefly to the woman who gave the party

-I introduced myself to a woman who is on the City Counsel in Linden. She lives in the govt. cooperative there Roxanne something it's called. She was very friendly. She does the accounts for the City Counself. Asked if we had ever visitted. she said if we come she'll arrange accomodations. Maybe Joan and whoever procures money could stay there when they come/ has heard our program and likes it/ her name was Wavaney Tasher, 22 Rockstone housing project, Wibmar her work place is c/o Mayor & town council, McKenzie Linden 042561, 042562

-the next partywas given by an immigration inspector and he was very drunk was trying to dance real dirty with woman rubbing his prick up againsthm them in an obscene way. He dancedwith Versie first and she tried to keep away from him w/ I danced with him and did a jitterbug so that everytime he pushed it closehm to me, I swung out and turned around and then the rese of the evening I avoided his eyes so he wouldn't ask me again. He remained on friendly terms but another official at the immigration told me he had been drinking all day

-the other official is in charge of the whole thing Thorn and he danced with us and was quite friendly Officer Thorn

-Hue and Versie talked to several people - I had to go to the car to put away my purse

-talked to other inspectors / I didn't get their names/ generally people were friendly

Hugh and Versie talked to a Noel Leitch, 45 Horton St, Wortmanville, Georgetown 72182 Home, 63011 office/ he wants to come to Jonestown

-the man who gave the party was Inspector Waldron and another inspector was Tucker /both were friendly

D-1-A-1(4)

Min. Mingo
w/Sharon, Deb. Tim C.

Deborah Touchette
July 17, 1978

-Sharon mentioned that Jim was in need of medical care and that he had undergone an operation on his bowl without anitistia,
-Minister Mingo cringed when she said that, you could tell that he had empathy for him
-Sharon put it in the perspective that he was warned that it would not be a good idea if he travelled into Georgetown until after the issue of Johnn was finished.
-Mingo nodded his head in agreement and asked why you had not received anististia?
-Sharon siad you didn't want to take away from the needs of the other people and since there was very little, you took none.
-She said the situation was one that could be corrected by med. care, but it would be a sensless death otherwise and the peoples Tepple, or the people there were quite dependent on your direction
-He said he would raise the point in the interest of humanity that may hurry up the decission
-Sharon had asked him to present this to doctor Reid.
-I mentioned the issue of Bonnie Mann receiving a package stating that he (Mingo) had not given clearence to Peoples Temple to quote him, although the things that Kathy Hunter was saying were not true
-He said he didn't send a package to him, but that his P.S. did, and he didn't check to see what the P.S. wrote.
-I asked if there were any pressure points that he felt Guyana might force P.T. to leave because of the conspiracy?
-he said he didn't feel this would happen, but he felt that since the referendum had passed and a new constitution was to be formed that the policy involving P.T. would have to come up, he didnt say this in a negitive way (because he had mentioned earlier there were no laws to accomodate cooperatives)
-he said "there must be a confrontation between those that are positive and negative to make a decission on the P.T.
-Sharon asked him if the North Koreans were well liked in Guyana, because she saw alot of litruture in all the offices in Georgetown.
-Min Mingo said that was not necessarily true he said that the Korens bombard you with liturature.
-Sharon said you mean like the Peoples Temple?
he said no "the Peoples Temple bombards you with their presence"
-we all started laughing
-I pointed out how the press is congradictory and and how Kathy Hunter says we would committ susicide over John, and then later says we would committ suscide if we were attacked by Venezula
-Sharon said it doesn't make any sense, why would we leave the U.S. to come here and commit suscide we could have done it there.
-he asked if we had invited the press. He said we should invite the local press nad the ingernational, and there should be a pres conference
-I showed him my lie dectector test, he studied it thurly for several munites and handed it back
-I told him I had taken that test for two reasons, because I had handled monies, and because I saw Debbie Blakey with the money in her hands before she left.
-

D-1-A-1 (5)

-somehow we got on China's foreign policy and Sharon asked him what his opinion was of this, what was Guyana's feeling about China? oh, yes, because ofthe delegation comming in.
-In so many words he said they had a great apprecation for China becuase they had provided funds and money making projects with no strings attached. eg.,China gives us factories to build, they've built a brick factory and glass factory, bicycle factory and a hospital in New Amsterdam withou t strings attached.
-he said he thought they did this because they were looking for friends
-ref. to pressure to get rid of P.T....
-Tim said they wouldn't let you know if there were pressure points because your pro-Peoples Temple.
-Mingo said ths quite true. "I personally don't see your organization being effected by pressure" he said.
-We mentioned Larry situation, he didn't feel doctors would let up on the pressure, he said that even doctor Baird had trouble when they first came here, he said something to the effect that the doctors were predujice in this issue (not larrys alone) but of following the rules that they have established.
-Tim asked him for Daisy's statement, he said he hadnot received it yet
-Tim asked him about the radio license, had he got any feedback from Narine
-He said he thought that was settled, but that he had herd nothing further on it
-Sharon mentioned that Bonnie Mann had talked against the Govt. and what he said about not being able toe express opinions.
-Mingo said that was not true, that the Prime Minister would listen to toher opinions, opinions that were objective and he wanted concret replacments or advice for what you tear down
-Sharon told him about the Med locks and how Tim Stoen had offered to pay them money to lie on P.T. and that he once said he received twenty thousand dollors at one time.
-I told him that the state dept was under pressure to cut off ties with Cuba, and congress voted to cut off ties, but the state dept refused, but now Carter was under alot of pressure, and it wouldnt be long before he would remember the Kenndys and the Martin Luther Kings, he would give way to pressure, we were already seeing the effects of that, he agreed that this was so
-he said he had not seen Reid or the P.M. and thout they would be busy for a while since it was just after the referendum.
-we had several follow-up things to do, so I suggested we make a list of all the things and check back with him.
-Sharon made him a list.

D-1-A-1 (6)

March 22, 1978

2) MINISTER MINGO: Visited by Sharon A., Tim C, Deborah T,
In reference to the arrest order, Mingo said he would try
to get this fixed. He called on the red phone to Commissioner
Barker. The commissioner said he would check it out. Told
us we would have to check back. Ref. to Moyte; He said
Moyte writes for the Nation, (used to write for the New Nation)
He said he projects plans for govt. economic development.
Sharon asked what the problem was of the USSR coming to
visit our project? Mingo said "if they are slow to come it
would be on their part, theres no problem with them going.
In ref. to the purchase fo the boat; He said that is a
racket, we can not pay him in american currency. Once the
bussiness is in Guyana you have to get permission at the
Bank of Guyana, even though the transaction will take place
outside of Guyana. Trying to do this is illegal. Sharon
mentioned Dr. Fernandes visit to G/town. He said Dr. Fernandes
is a devout Catholic. The father is a devout..they would
do alot for the cause of Catholicism. Mingo said he may
come next mo. He said he would call Thirly Fields today
for us. Tim could call him back.

D-1-A-1 (E)

MINGO 28/3/78 re the conspiracy with Stennis and a person who in the US informed us about the plot to use him to kidnap John and go across the Venezuelan border etc.

-he listened at first/ when we said we were concerned because in the past he hasn't always paid attention to wait se say, he opened his eyes wide as if that got thru to him?????,

-when we got to the part about the assassination possibility, he said "do you still insist on J's coming in then" / we said JJ had already made arangements and commitments, and did he know of any plot to assassinate him. He said No but he would see Dr. Reid about this. He lifted up the phone and I thought he was going to call Dr Reid (the red phone) and he said something about an appt for us but it was with someone named H.S. Benn who felt the CID should handle it (Criminal Investigations), and then he called Mentor and said Mentor should see us/ he said we could go in any time today. He said to the first man, "you think the CID shouldhandle it?"

-I said I thought it had political implications he should know about before he arranged an appt and we just wanted this to go to Reid and Burnham and him until we could get some advise/ he said he'd try to get it to Reid, but the law enforcement had to know about it/ we agreed they would have to know in time but said Debbie stressed this strongly that we trusted him, Reid and the PM and didn't know about others knowing until we got their advice. I mentioned that we had heard from Mingo himself that Mentor was independent of Mingo/ he agreed but said intelligence has to know

-he said he didn't have much time to give us as he had Cabinet/ he first told us to come in at 8:30 but we came in then and the sect. told us to come bet. 9-9:30 which we did and then he had us wait and only saw us for about 20 minutes

-he said to Mentor that he should meet with a delegation of us

-I told him that I felt if he didn't feel it was important enough to hear us thru on a matter that involved lives and possible choas/ Debbie stressed the chaos aspect too, what would happen if JJ's life was taken, and that it was so important that this kind of thing if we don't get clarification, we gext extremely upset

-I mentioned that they would have 1000 angry people on their hands if anything would happen to JJ, and it was JJ that keeps us in control right now and if he died, that would be it

-when he said he would contact Reid, Tim said he had said that before/ he said he would contact Reid but we don't realize what a difficult situation he is in/ that he actually had called Reid last time I asked but Reid had said Mingo should handle it and when Mingo contacted Field-Ridley and urged (and he stressed urged) her to see us she said she would but she still hasn't arranged a date yet so "there you are", he said

-we said we needed some assurances for JJ coming in because we get contradicoty answers

D-1-A-1 (8)

from the lawyer (luckhoo) and him and another official, 2 saying there would be no problem for JJ and Mingo saying no problem with police but a private xxxxx citizen (pro-Stoen) could activate it. He said where it came to judicial situations there can be no assurances given (he says this and I think Reid tells him to say this because Wills told us that Reid was mad Wills was giving us assurances), and said again that the judiciary is independent, which Wills said is absolutely not true

-Tim said to him that we are not naive, that we know what the PM and Reid want done is done and they can see things are done

(I have to end this now , the boat is leaving, he said he'd see us tomorrow at 1:30PM, he said he had to go/ seemed like he thought we were being alarmist again tho he did feel the assassination problem should be reported to CID) - he gets a smile (nervous smile????) on his face when we try to push for time or push for his serious attention)xxxxxxxxxx

(we didn't get all in about xxxxxx Stennis because he cut us off and said we'd have to finish tomorrow)

Sharon Amos

Minister Mingo (Tim C, Debbie T, Sharon) ~~24/7/78~~ 17/7/78

-we told him what you had said that we shouldnt' have bothered him the day of the efeferendum that it could have waited tho we are in a common crisis
-he said it's alright, he's forgotten all about it, he was very busy and when he said I provoked him he was just reacting to the pressure of the day
-he said that he had great faith in our fate in Guyana - (Lucy and Tim heard him say he has great faith in our faith in Guyana)
-he said when I told him all about J's medical situation and that JJ didn't want it mentioned again but my conscience wouldn't let me leave it at that, he said in the interest of humanity something should be done about it and he would look into it/ he said again he's embarrassed that it hasn't been settled / said it needs a decision
-he was supposed to see us today at 3:30 but didn't come out to talk to us till after 4 and then said he couldn't see us today and could we come back Wednesday/ we told him we had come all the way down for this appt and we needed to see him sooner, could he see us later in the afternoon so he saw us at 5:30/ Debbie told him the message of when he puts us off we feel he doesn't relate to the conspiracy etc. - as he had cancelled an appt Saturday 15/7/78
-he didn't say too much to this
-it was mentioned that Bunny Mann had told us that he had received a packet from Mingo saying that he didn't want to be quoted/ Mingo said that wasn't him, it was the Permanant Secretary that replied to Mann and that Mingo didn't know whatthe PS had said - I said don't you routinely check that and he said he should have but hadn't in this case - he said that Kathy Hunter told the truth when she came in on the airplane and so was referred to his office but when she came to Home Affairs she lied saying she was just a visitor
-regarding IMF - he said it was a 1 year program Guyana had accepted - no devaluation (Carl Greenwich told us that since it's a limited program there would probably be little money coming to Guyana)
-he doesn't think Mingo doesn't that there is any pressure point that Guyana wouldreact to in terms of kicking us out
-he said that there is so much we can learn from you/
-he said that we are a useful country model - he said that the problem Guyana had is that it didn't have the intra structure (this is commonly used and means a structure like bridges, roads etc which allows for easier development, sewage) - he said that Cuba even was more developed in this way so the model of some countries isn't so useful to Guyana
-regarding assistance he said China is the most help to Guyana without any strings/ they have set up a textile mill, a brick factory, a glass factory, a bicycle factory in New Amsterdam, a hospital in New Amsterdam -
-he said that the development of factories really is practical whereas some will set up a bridge which doesn't develop directly industry and then they set it up so that Guyana has to buy the materials from the assisting country like England or US and it turns out very expensive for Guyana/ also England and US supply the technicians and they have to be paid
-he said the Russians don't offer Guyana anything and DPRK really doesn't hav e too much assistance to give
-he said that the Vice Premier coming to Guyana from China shows Chinese difficulty and need for friends/ he said the visits of China are always productive for Guyana

MEDICAL LARRY SCHACHT D-1-A-1 (10)

-he said it's not a simple problem/ it's created by the docoors in the Medical Board themselves, they put pressure on the administration/ this is the Guyana Medical Association
-even practitioners who were qualified weren't able to practice under the

(OVER)

colonialist system - even Dr BAird couldn't practice at first as he was trained in the US not Britain but that had to be broken down to let others practice

-he said sooner or later we'll get results on this/ he hasn't talked to Min. Green but will talk to him

-he hasn't talked to Naraine about the radio licenses (Guyana call signs) - will talk to him

-regarding Tim Jones gun permit for the magnum - I had asked him to expedite that, but he said it has to come to him but he'll check on it

D-1-A-1 (11)

MINGO 4/4/78 (Marcie, Eva, Mike Sharon)

-he said he expected us on Saturday(with JJ), we had called and cancelled it for Saturday because there was too much preparation for the performance
-we said it was because of the arrest order, that JJ had to come incognito and Marcie said JJ didn't want to cause trouble by the PNC and ~~[illegible]~~ upset the opposition
-he said they could just as well say that of JJ in Jonestown that JJ has an arrest order and isn't arrested
-we said ~~m~~ he didn't ~~[illegible]~~ feel ~~[illegible]~~ without assurances that it was wise to take a chance
-we talked about the meeting with Field-Ridley and thanked him for arranging it and urging her to meet us (he said "you see I had to show you I was still working for you" or something like that

-he said the PM is interested in the Stoen case and mentioned something about it in Cabinet (not publically) but to ~~t~~the attorney General and the Minister of Justice and asked why ~~h~~ isn't it expedited

-Marcie told Mingo to tell Dr Reid that JJ hadn't ~~[illegible]~~ come incognito because he didn't want to embarrass the PNC

-re our program, we told him we were told it was the best program given at thecultural center and they wanted it repeated but we could charge for it/ he said "why don't you have them co-sponsor it"

this parallel what Wills told us

-he spoke to Dr. Reid/ at the last executive committee meeting there was a discussion of PT, Mrs Burnham brought up the subject, said she had been asked to meet with us and she was confused as some people feel different ways about us/ there was a discussion of PT and Reid supported us, he said at the end of the discussion everyone was satisfied about us
-what he said she said was that there "was some amount of criticism about PT in this country"
-she wanted to know the official position about us/ I said to him "but if she cancelled the appt with J, I wonder if she thinks we are persona non grata, he said maybe so, but everyone was satisfied in the meeting ~~and he thinks~~ it was a mistake for her not to meet with us
-Green stood up and said in this meeting that his chief medical officer Dr Bair went up to Jonestown and was quite impressed, but Green mentioned them holding out on principle about Larry's license (but at the performance he told me it was good that Dr. Chin had made arrangements with Larry to ~~have~~ to spend only 2 ~~weeks in~~ town and then get a license with a consultant assigned)

Green is being careful

-he said (Mingo did) that they were afraid of giving him a license without him going by regulations for fear it would create a precedent and people would wonder why our group is allowed to get away with it
-~~He suggested~~ Marcie write Viola personally and ask to meet with her
-he'll seeus again Thurs. 1:30 as he couldn't tell me any more detail right now/ he had to go ~~go~~ Cabinet (he wasn't unfriendly) - said he would go into more detail about the cabinet and the negative things said against us Thurs.

D-1-A-1 (12)

From: Prokes

29 May 1978 Monday

Tim Jones, Debbie T., Maria K., Prokes meeting with Mingo: He asked us if we were soliciting door-to-door because a minister who is not a friend of ours asked him how we got to do that. Mingo told him that we applied for it through proper channels. The minister said that if it was up to him, we wouldn't be allowed to do it. Since Mingo didn't say his name, I said, "So Minister Hoyte doesn't want us doing that?" Mingo nodded, confirming it was Hoyte. We told Mingo of the expense of our free medical services and that 50 people a day came in for medical treatment. When Maria said we spent $50,000 last week for medical supplies, he said, "How much,- $15,000?" She said, "No, I said $50,000." He looked surprised and impressed. I'm sure he believed it. We asked him if he knew what was behind Hoyte's dislike for us and he said he didn't know-- he just doesn't like our organxization. I said to MIngo with a wry smile, "Well, I'm sure you defend us to him,staunchly, right?" I don't know if he understood me, but he was smiling.

Tim asked him about his (Tim's) permit for a handgun. Mingo made a note of it after Tim explained the situation. I then raised the issue of getting more guns for use against ~~mx~~ possible mercenaries and the defense of Guynana. Mingo responded by saying, "Yes, we ~~xxxx~~ would like to arm those who live on our borders." ~~a~~ I asked him what we should do to pursue this and he said he would have to ~~be~~ be the one to ~~xxxxxxxix~~ pursue it. He made a note about it in his calender schedule. He didn't seem bothered or edgy about the subject and we made the conversation about it as casual as ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ OUR discussion on other matters. ~~xxx~~ D-1-A-1 (13)

He had no feedback from Reid about us on any topic at this time.

With regard to giving us a signed statement about Kathy Hunter, he said his Permanent Secretary would have to be the one to do it since he was the one to deal with her. He took the statement I wrote out (as give by Sarah) and said it ~~wxxx~~ wasn't accurate, because she didn't really lie to get in the country. So I said but she did lie to stay in. He said yes and agreed that something along those lines might be o.k. I said please get him (the P.S.) to sign something like that which is strong so we can use it to refute this woman who is certainly lying ~~xgi~~ against you.

He said he would meet with Marceline on Thurs. or Fri. if she comes in.

7N

From: Prokes

May 26 Meeting with Mingo: Mingo said Barker said we were not under investigation following the ~~xkxxxx~~ incident in which our people were taken in and interrogated He wanted to get further details so he put a call in to ~~Skp~~ Skip Roberts. To show you how organized and effective the government is-- our people (Debbie and Terri) met with Roberts before Mingo heard from him. This is Saturday morning and I'm still not sure that ~~Mix~~ he has talked with Mingo yet. At any rate, Roberts confirmed that there was no investigation. But he said to Debbie and Terri that our people would have been detained (in jail I presume) had he not intervened. When they told him about ~~mx~~ our people being taken in he said "Rightfully so," because of their sleuthing around. He said we should tell him when we have a problem like this because Paula always did. He was busy and said they could come back Tuesday to look at our file. Roberts also said Mingo was embarrassed over the situation with Kathy Hunter. I'm sure this was true because he even looked embarassed when we met with him Friday morning. He said he presumed that his instructions to get her out would be followed through. I told him he should have followed through and he would not have a bigger headache as it turned out. He was in no position to be defensive. He told us that he realized we had been let down. When we brought out everything she was doing and showed him pictures of Stoen's demonstration and a letter I had began to write to him about Debbie Blakey's situation he said, "You've got a lot of forces against you. I now see why you are more nervous." I told him that even though we didn't expect the conspiracy to become so intensive, it could have been thwarted had quick action been taken in certain situations (e.g., TOS & Hunter). I said they would keep coming as long as they feel they can get any kind of co-operation. He apologized ~~xxxxx~~ several times for the harassment of his police. He said he does not have apolice mentality but he realizes that their methods are not the best. I asked him for the name~~s~~ of the police officer who said he didn't understand why ~~Mx~~ Hunter couldn't go into the interior to the project. He hinted that it was Barker. Mingo said there are high officials who don't understand the conspiracy and so they won't take the appropriate actions.because they don't see it as affecting Guyana. He also gave us the name of the guy in parliament that befriended Kathy. His name is Ratsom or Ransom and Mingo doesn't like him (though he is PNC). Kathy did go to parliament at this guy's invitation according to Mingo. I told him that was another ~~xxxx~~ warning of ours that went unheeded. I said she wanted to get something she could use against Guyana. He nodded.

fucked up to have a

One thing I didn't realize is that the ministers of government have no ~~xx~~ power to hire and fire anyone under them except their personal secretaries. Naturally ~~xx~~ this causes problems with follow through when someone doesn't agree with orders. Mingo said ~~xxx~~ that is why a new constitution is needed.

He said ~~xxxxxxx~~ Reid is still with us. But he said we could expect additional pressures as ~~ax~~ result of being supportive of the PNC. The pressures would come as part of the effort ~~xx~~ against the referendum which is gaining ~~xxxxx~~ strong support. (e.g., most doctors and lawyers in the country are lining up to oppose the referendum). I told him we were ready for it but we just wanted to get the lay of the land and not get caught in a ~~x~~ vacuum; we wanted to stand for principle and would be with him and Dr. Reid no matter what happened (this was said later in the day to him as per instructions).

He didn't think we are a condition of the IMF loan and he reiterated that Burnham is opposed to it because he doesn't want to devalue and he feels their are so many restrictions that it would be like a return to colonialism.

He also repeated that Bunny Mann used to feed Burnham inside info. when Mann was with the PPP. Thus he enjoys ~~xx~~ a protective status because of the debt Burnham owes him. He doesn't know if Mann has anything over Burnham.

He said that he noticed the ~~xxxxx~~ determination that everyone of our people has, whom he has met. He said this with admiration, remarking that it was as a result of JJ's ~~xxxx~~ work and example.

D-1-A-1 (14)

(More to Come)

From Pl. Res
Fri. May 26

I asked Mingo about the possibility of a coup d'teat and he said he didn't see it because the PNC has strong control over the military. I said what about some military leader turning against Burnham and taking over,—is there anyone who could do it.? He said the most powerful military men like Price are loyal and supportive and the ones who are not that supportive do not last because Burnham removes them from their position. Mingo doesn't see any force existing that has the organization or capability to take over.

Reid signed a card thanking us for the $200 donation to the party as his birthday gift from us. That was well spent money.

D-1-A-1 (15)

~~Richardz~~: Minzo

D-1-A-1 (16)

Good idea to give [illegible] to charities.
Siad that heh would check to see of possibly JJ could come also.
He could not understans how anyone could be confined.
Rumour: Of ~~Blood~~ & ~~Richardz~~ Minzo
Sd that he had heard it also, but not to take it seriously.
About his higher ups: "I know the officila attitude is one of wanting you & you are considered a ~~beneficiix~~ beneficial organization. I have not gotten any sign or even inclination there is any feeling against you".

Hoyts interest in PM place:
Sd Hoyt does not have the temperment for the job. No body would want a man that doesn't have civility. As far as he knew Bodgers and Hubert Jack were closer than Hoyt to PM. And in his opinion Hubert J was the closest.
Antilies Radio: Sd that one should be careful of that place. They have been unfavourable to Gy in the past.
We brought up disidents: Sd that he knew their were reactionaries against [illegible], he could tell especially by the way customs treated us.

Mingo
5/29/78
Debbie, Mike, Tim, Maria

The first thing he asked was if we had applied for a permit to be soliciting funds, because a person who was not a friend of ours had asked him about it. (he did not mention Hoyt's name until later in the conversation). We told him about the mix-up of the permit being granted to Sharon Amos only since she had ~~wx~~ written the letter and that we were in the process of reapplying for an organizational permit. He said no problem, but that Hoyt had said if he had his way it would not be granted to us. We asked him why Hoyt is so unfriendly and he said he did not know. About the gun permits he said he did not know it hadn't gone through yet and that he was meeting with Reid and the commisioner Tuesday and would ask about it. Without us saying anything first he said that the border was one place where they did want to have more arms and couldn't understand it. He said he would also check on Tim's permit. He made a note of it in his appointment book as a reminder. In regards to Kathy Hunter, he said she did not enter the country illegally, that she had stated she was a journalist. She was given a one day permit and told that she would have to go to the Ministry of Home Affairs and then to the Ministry of Information and back again to Home affairs if she wanted an extension. I wasn't clear on it, but apparently she lied to them when she went in and never completed making her application. He said he could give a statement to that effect, but that he would have to check with his permanent secretary first has he is the one who would be handling it.

P.S. He seemed impressed when we told him we had spent $50,000.00 on supplies for the medical clinic last week. He wanted to know if it was US dollars.

D-1-A-1 (17)

-He said that in regards to Joan and Bobby's application to solicit funds he said we should stress in our letter the medical services we provide for Guyanese people. He said also mark it with copy to him, so Barker knows he is getting one.
-he said that one of the requirements of getting the licnese is that you have to publish twice a year how much money you have made in that period, and also send a summary to Barker himself.

-Mingo said he would approve the letter even if Barker didn't
-He said tha people had mentioned we collect money, one of them specifically being Corbin (protege of Reid's) who saw us collecting in Linden. Also a local minister mentioned it.
-When we told him about Barkers reactions to us and some of the things he said he told us he would have a talk with Barker and explain to him the official government position towards us. (The next time we saw Mingo 9/3/78 Barker came out of his office as we were waiting to go in. He was extremely nice, making a very pointed effort to say hello and smile, and even turned around as he was going out the door and came back and shook our hands and said hello again - a much different attitude than I have seen before, so I think that Mingo did talk to him.)
-He said that the general feeling among the ministers is that they appreciate very much a movement like ours that is doing so much to assist Guyana in terms of production and motivation.
-He said jokingly about Hoyte, who had his obvious prejudices.
-he said the PM has never expressed anything adverse against the PT he said it was not true that the opposition asked for an investigation of PT.
-He said he would talk to Dr. Reid about the problems we were having (in regards to the hands-off press thing). He said that he knew ofno such policy, and had heard of nothing of the sort. (That bothered me about this is why he would offer to talk to Dr. Reid

D-1-A-1 (18)

2. To enter into, sign, execute and deliver all contracts, deeds, documents, agreements, guarantees, bonds or other documents of a like nature, and to open and operate a bank account in any of the banks in Guyana in the name of the Appearer.

3. AND generally for him and in his name, to collect, ask for, demand, sue for, levy, recover and receive of and from all and every person and persons whomsoever all and every sum or sums of money, principal and interest, costs, charges, expenses, rents and arrears of rent, goods, wares, and debts, merchandise, effects and things whatsoever which any person or persons whomsoever may bow or at any time hereafter have in his or her, or their hands, custody or possession due, owing and payable or belonging to him or upon or by virtue of any bill of exchange, telegraphic trade, dealings, or otherwise, howsoever nothing excepted or reversed, and for the purpose aforesaid to account, and to call to account and reckoning and view, examine, state, settle and adjust all accounts and balances thereof, to receive and on receipt of the same or of any part thereof and of any or every sum or sums of money to be received by the said Attorneys, and to grant good and sufficient receipts, releases or discharges for the same in due form of law and in case of refusal and delay by or on part of all or any person or persons whomsoever to make and render just and true account, payment and satisfaction in the premises thereto to compel them and to effectually prosecute one or more suits, action or actions before all Courts and before all Judges, Magistrates, Justices and Ministers of the Law as Complainants, Plaintiffs or defendants, as the case may be, and then and there to prosecute, claim, demand, answer and reply in and to all suits, matters and causes and to defend any actions or suits, consent to sentence as the case may be that may be brought or taken against him by any person or persons whomsoever and to take all necessary legal proceedings and to pursue, impede, seize, detain, sequester, arrest, attach, imprison, condemn, and out of prison again to release and deliver, also to compound, compromise, conclude and

D-1-A-1 (19)

Tues.

Message to Miller - March 21, 1978

He'll never need to worry any more when things work out for us. We've been given another assurance today by another high official that* We'll always take care of you One thing is we are always loyal

(Later give him something nice)

*false arrest order won't be acted on. Judge has rectified his false orders.

We know his integrity. We always like to go thru you bec your word has proven to be impeccable.

---

ask JJ - Car G town purchase
chuck / pork parts
for guests

Tues Mar. 21

To Butler, Burnham, Reid, Mingo, etc

We've hd. you said we were "buggy" "mad" but it seems strange that when people are prepared to die you cd. depend on our loyalty

D-1-A-1 (20)

We need to talk to them re: philosophy of death.

Cuffy set limits on his freedom – death

Give me loyalty or death – that loyalty wd be given to him. We reversed fear of death

We are only ones who stood c̄ Angela. Billy Joe Smith (?) several white leaders sd they feared our courage to stand up for Black peoples rights ~~among~~ among the causes for social justice, we'd patiently temper it. We fell each day c̄ joy of living & love as a result. Apostle Paul sd in following Vietnamese it profits not to burn body unless for social cause.

There are things like comments re: mad which shows ~~lack of potential to~~ failure on their part to see potential in that we are willing to die. You may not have sd it but we were told that comments in a light vain were made that we were buggy (?) several sources. We feel like giving up when people take out equipment describe equip & situation)

We are nationalistic re: well being for

(?) Some have foolish ~~attitude re: building~~ presence against foreigners when we have come a long way to build a

D-1-A-1 (21)

Instructions to: Mon. March 20 Mingo

We dont want anymore news stories coming out of Guyana. Two boys there last night.

We had no choice but to come into town. He did the musical coaching. a lot of people asking about him going to town. are you afraid, hiding, or what? Of course not. Now we must go. When we were coming in: this show was first announced we were assured he won't be arrested. We were told by several sources including US Embassy that he won't be arrested. If this is a problem, the judge said he was resolving this in 2 wks, why not do it in ~~[illegible]~~ week or less. Why not get it resolved before he comes to town. We have no intention to embarass bec. when the date was set we understood it would be settled. ~~[illegible]~~

We want to assure him that we will be discreet when we come in, but it wd be better for everyone if it were settled before we come.

D-1-A-1 (22)

Mon. March 20 Mingo

At first he was difficult
He repeated what he sd. re: situation c̄ Larry
re: regulations.
Ann asked if his moods reflected Dr. Reid & we
were in a standstill. He sd. he wasn't
irritated ~~to~~ just busy. After all, I have other
things to do other than look after your business
He sd. he wd. find out if Reid wd see us but you
dont realize my difficulty. Last time he approached
Reid re: Hoyte — Reid sd. he cd not see us,
and didn't have the time & didn't understand
why we were so upset.
He sd. that was his personal opinion too —
re: we have nothing to worry about. He
always that there wd be justice in the
situation. He sd. it was his own opinion
(not what ~~[illegible]~~ Reid sd) In terms of Larry —
why he sd. "your" U.S. — he sd. "you
are still U.S. citizens" ~~[illegible]~~ I was just
meaning it officially (re: us being U.S.
citizens). Many people still do not accept
us altho there is acceptance on his level.
Ann mentioned his promises to contact people
and how he never did. Ann mentioned Mrs.
Rodgers — he again sd you dont realize how

D-1-A-1 (23)

busy I am. She doesn't see the necessity in seeing us. He did talk to her. [He didn't like being a go-between.] He again mentioned that we don't understand how busy he is.
He sd. he wd. try to get in touch right now when Ann pushed him. She wasn't home - he'll call tomorrow. He acted incredulous about anyone paying off Bishop. He sd. it was difficult to talk to Reid abt someone if he didn't know who he was supposed to ask about. He repeated his stand earlier today. Ann said she hoped he wd. be more sensitive to babies dying. He sd it isn't his business to be involved ~~in medical~~ to qualify someone. Ann asked why he wd take such a conservative approach. He sd. even in Teekah's area we wd have to go by rules. When Ann told him our school was approved, & he was surprised. He didn't know.

D-1-A-1 (2)

Monday March 20, 1978 Mingo Cow

need People were [illegible] what [illegible] [illegible] before you got there. They did unnecessarily. You have to go by rules - if you were [illegible] your friend here - you'd have to go by rules.

We talked about present situation in Matthews Ridge Hospital. He said he would have to be good if [illegible]

[illegible]

Ask if Clarke can do something about it. We've been run around [illegible] to relax another says not to.

[Say Larry will not take a dispensers license and not get into any mess]

"Obviously your moods reflect others"

D-1-A-1 (25)

2 sons of foreign press men

D-1-A-1 (26)

MINGO (with Marcie etc) - this might have been already typed???
-said he will see Bishop (well ask him about this)
-said we should make a report to the court so that JJ could come into town on humanitarian reasons/ (couldn't we just address that to the court about J's health, requesting that he come in, not a diversion, and that would get across to the judge about J's health)
he said that regarding marriages, Mingo's ministry does the processing but it would have to have a letter from th4e Guyana Council fo Churches
-Hamalidun: writes well and his views are respected/ very approachable
-Hoyte, said he wears off, he's hasty
RE GOVT POLICY OF IMMIGRATION:
-said Mingo himself, has never beentold we're not wanted/ the official line he said is that you are wanted
-he said the House of Israel, wants to come and many feel they should be allowed to come, some are here already/ Green thinks they should come, feels you can learn from them
YOUR BOAT
-he said that the only rumor was when it was said we were smuggling gold but the police checked it out and found it wasn't true
-he said to ask Barker about a letter stating we do check in/ Mingo said he heard nothing about these rumos
GDF: said that the Burnham is Chief of State/ said he hadn't heard anything about the fact we should pay for planes and that we were getting preferential treatment from GDF/ if so it's the jealousy of the man at Mathews Ridge (Hope) and that's why he is upset at this
RE OUR PROBLEMS
-not often people see a mixed race group of Americans
-it's rare to see Americans sacrificing so much in this interior area
-we are friendly with the govt (at a high level) and people are jealous and envious
-it's animousity that takes time to go away
Reid is very supportive of us, likes a productive project
-the PM's Confidential sect. reads his mail (our letters) and marks part of it for the PM to read (that's the policy)
-Reid was Minister of Agriculture when we came into the country/ he gave sanction to us
-

D-1-A-1(27)

Letter
TO Chapman, Brown, Mitchell
Rodgers

... we call for the emergency flight, - but ...
think that this has happened bec. people don't like Carl and his group. But for the outside community, the service will have to be stopped. It would bring down racist smears on Oscar, as we are an enduring people. We've saved Oscar from many of these mercy flights by using private flights and our boat which just last week took a mother and baby in from the outskirts of our community - Guyanese mother - // every time we take in people from outside of our community as well as our own -- we would not even call for # ourselves but it would cause a smear if we don't. If we had to have a lot of them we'd be in real trouble. Fortunately, our medical staff is very competent and they have taken care of more medical emergencies for neighbors as well as our own than we could enumerate.

The flight would have certainly ######## cost a life - she needed ~~special~~ emergency ######## attention for a special urological treatment. (tell Mildred we are not blaming the people we are writing too - so if there is anything in her part of the letter she is to fix it)

We don't want ########## to reflect on ~~the reports of~~ Dr. Jeffries - because people have given up their seats before - such as when a seat was given up for # our doctor and an Indian woman // we just want them to know that it will drastically limit our services. There is a terrible strain - when there is an accident in the area some are sure to come to us and if our medical staff couldn't take care of it - which we have - it will be overwhelming on our conscience if we have to say we can't call for one of the flights --

We've had many cases of severed tendons and lacerations and even concussions We have treated snake bites effectively for Carl's neighbors - people in the neibhrohood. -- fortunately, teaching people how to work in fields, forests and around water holes - we have never had one snake bite to one of our own community residence --

Our workers know about snake bite treatment - they've all been given classes and they know how to treat it. People brought them to us and we've treated them outside our community, as well as our workers have gone outside of the community to treat it.

If it were tragic enough in some cases we could not take care of it if there were no emergency flights sent. We would do the best and traat them, but some equipment that we need is still in customs. Some type of specialized surgery our people would not want to do, as we don't have the equipment. Some conplicated feats they have undertaken and every time successfully so

There are doctors on the Net and stateside and all over - our doctor consults with regularly // they all speak highly of our doctor's confidence -- At this point we'd like to brag on him // every specialist that he has consulted with said his medical ###### of treatment ## and diagnosis was proper. After he gives them extensive facts on each case //

D-1-A-1 (28)

MINGO 9/3/78 THURSDAY

CULTURAL CENTER PROGRAM
-he felt that it was awfully expensive
-he said that Hoyt might say something sinister about it / should charge a nominal fee 50¢ or $1
-re JJ coming in, he would have to check on it/ he doesn't fully understand the reason for JJ being confined
-re his having talked to Dr. Reid/ he hasn't talked to Dr. Reid yet and hasn't met with Bishop/ he would have had to meet and then just secondarily bring up the subject (rather than initiate the subject)

HOYTE
-he doesn't have the temperament to be prime Minister
-Jack is actually closer to the PM and Green too but Jack is the closest
-Hoyte just sits closer to the PM because he was elected and Jack and Green were appointed/ an elected official has the advantage in this way
-there are 53 seats in the House, each party has a certain number of seats/ the PNC have 37 members
-the PM can appoint less than 6 ministers
-Teekah waselected

RE PM PRICE - OF Belize
-he has a packed program, /Jack is acting Minister of Foreign Affairs while Price is in town (we asked if Price would be able to come to Jonestown since he visited in SF)

RE STAND OFF IN THE PRESS
-he will speak to Shirley Fields-Ridley about seeing us and about whether or not there is a stand-off as he sits next to her in Parliament

RE JUDGE BOLLERS
-we mentioned that he was enthusiastic about our project after he saw the slides and told Dick McCoy that/ we said he even brought up the subject of the Stoen case but the people that talked to him said they didn't want to pursue the matter since they knew it related to court matters/
-Mingo said that as long as the Judge was the one that brought up the subject we should (or could have) pursued it

RADIO ANTILLES
-he said they are Pro-Imperialist, run by the West Germans, not progressive/ be very cautious

RE PPP
-we said that we had heard that there was a rumor they would attack us but we didn't think they would as Carlton Goodlett is a good friend of our

CUBA AND RUSSIA
-we asked why they might not be coming tho they had requested permission
-he said there was no problem and he had approved their coming

D-1-A-1 (29)

Paula Call.
MRS Mendonc
Guyana Council of Churches

D-1-A-1 (3)

MINGO

Wed. Feb. 22, 1978

-we told him we'd let him read our letters before sending them as it was vital to us to keep communications open/ he said he didn't have time to do that
-I suggested we just mail his letter first and then mail the others if it was OK and he agreed to that (BUT HOW WOULD WE HANDLE ALL THE NEW LETTERS THAT ARE DIVERSIONS?)
-he said he was promising to come to Jonestown
-he said he'd be talking to Judge Bishop tonight and would see if he could get some sort of feeling from him about the case
-when we asked him if Hoyt could get our radio turned off (ham radio), he said he didn't see how Hoyt could as Naraine is the one that controls the communications not Hoyt
-he offered to see us on Friday / he was terribly busy as he was responsible for the whole Mashrimani celebration, the PM's birthday, and the flag raising ceremony
-he said about Hoyt "I don't think he can harm you"

D-1-A-1 (31)

MINGO 17/2/78 (after the problem of the Hoyt article)

-he spoke to Dr. Reid, there is no cause for alarm, Dr. Reid doesn't appreciate how we feel about the article and about other things like the court case
-Mingo has difficulty understanding how strongly we feel about the article. he wouldn't have thought we'd feel so strongly
-it's not an attack on PT But on the newspaper that they should check more carefully what subjects are put in
-you have been brought up in a systme, he said, where certain justice is meted out, but in our system, decisions are accepted by people and that 's the normal reaction is to expect justice from a judge
(we went into a big explanation of why we werent so sure how things would go because of the illegal arrest order, the improper service of JJ, etc and even mentioned that Mingo had worried at one time about right wing in the govt.)
he then said well now I can understand better how you feel
-regarding Wills first he said "I accept what I see in the news"
-when I asked if we still were being encouraged to settle in Guyana he said, "Well I have had no instructions not to allow you to come." I said well are you still to encourage you to come, he said, "That's up to you." I said that didn't sound too encouraging and asked for more clarification but he said that's all he could say, he said he hadn't been given instructions to stop us from coming
-when we argued about the Hoyt letter and how it would have a great impact being a Minister of Govt. and his putting disapprobrium on us etc he said, "Well I could see how that would have an impact." (and Hoyt saying "if we exist at all" we said was a terrible slap)
-he said at first that he couldn'tget intangled with controversy with a colleage
-he then said his reluctance to be open with us because the Cabinet had taken a decision in regard to filming us and the Cabinet is a secret body, and tho we didn't quote Mingo by name we did mention the situation
-Mingo said he's afraid to confide in us, he said that Min. Wills can always get a job as he has a profession but Mingo was a headmaster and the govt. controls the schools
-we said we could sympathize with his position/ I suggested maybe he could read the letters first before we send them
-he said that in regard to Wills - if it was a swing to the right, Wills, he thinks was responsible because Wills met Cyrus Vance
-We said we would be willing to go down with Guyana for real socialists like Burnham Reid and Mingo. he said he thinks personally we have nothing to fear
-he said Hoyt is just not as helpful as he could be/ Hoyt is allowed to express this point of view and Hoyt like some are more arrogant
-he said he doesn't think there has been a shift - there is a strong socialist resolve, it's that the tactics have changed slightly, economics made that necessary
-Guyana has made attempts to get aid from the USSR, a team from the USSR has been here
-Mingo agreed that not every member of the PNC represents socialism
CONFIDENTIALLY: Mingo said that Wills has a weakness in character, he has taken part in some fishy dealings - he goes on tours and gets an advance by the govt. and then doesn't spend that and gets money from where he goes/ he's also unreliable and doesn't keep his appts.
-Hoyt is arrogant and is a difficult man D-1-A-1 (32)
-the Cabinet doesn't show a dislike for PT
-the only problem for PT is not to appear to be like a separate group, Mingo said that as immigrants you have to tow the line
-he said that some people here were bothered by the fact that PT had opposition in the US
(he thinks that the problem with Customs relates to that, someone has contacted Customs probably)
-people may be receiving adverse things about PT - as some may be disseminating it
-people at the highest levels feel that we are a "humbug" group and that Reid shouldn't have brought us here
-Hubert Williams is a press man, Hamalidun is good, Blackmon is negative in general tho it might be good if he can see the project for himself
-Kirton (UPI) should be helpful

How FBI Harassed Bay Area

From Page 23

reports to Washington on the strike were based on daily newspaper reports of the trouble.

FBI director J. Edgar Hoover himself vetoed a suggestion by the San Francisco office to print and distribute 40,000 leaflets to stir anger and confusion between the New Mobilization Committee to End the War and the Socialist Workers party, sponsors of the huge anti-war rally and march from downtown San Francisco to Golden Gate Park.

In turning down the proposal, Hoover expressed fear that the pamphlets might be traced to the FBI. Washington did not give approval to a scaled-down plan that called for mailing anonymous letters to local activists claiming the Socialist Workers were frozen out of the planning for the rally and march.

Another letter, aimed at dividing white and black activists, was drafted by FBI agents and sent to the Black Panther party newspaper. In part, the letter read:

"What's this bullshit SDS outfit? I'll tell you What they has finally showed there true color WHITE (sic). They are just like the commies and all the other white radical groups that suck up to the blacks [illegible]

A covering note from Bates to Washington said, "This letter contained numerous errors, both grammatical and typographical. It is felt the editors of this newspaper will accept this letter as being legitimate and from one of their own kind."

The documents, which cover the period 1968 to 1971, say the FBI fed anti-left material to a source at the Examiner on a regular basis. The name of that person was deleted from the files by the FBI.

"It is recommended that a copy of the enclosed be furnished to [illegible] (name deleted) for the San Francisco Examiner' who is an established source of the San Francisco Office and has been used on prior occasions under COINTELPRO," Bates wrote in a memo to Hoover on June 15, 1970.

The subject of the memo was the Institute for Policy Studies, a liberal think tank in Washington, and its San Francisco affiliate, the Bay Area Institute, which has offices at 604 Mission street in San Francisco.

Hoover approved providing the material, which linked the institutes to left-wing organizations, but it appears a story was not published. Explained Bates in a later memo:

"They felt that it would be more proper to wait until they engaged in some activity which would make this article newsworthy. It would also make it easier for them to ask more direct and embarrassing questions. They are interested, will retain the material and advise when it is used."

Bates indicated he had better luck a year earlier, reporting that he provided the information that led to an Examiner story linking former Stanford professor H. Bruce Franklin with a Maoist group at Stanford.

Before the article appeared in March, 1969, the professor's connections with the group had been secret. Bates said the story "sent shock waves through the group's executive board."

Ed Montgomery, a retired investigative reporter for the Examiner, filed a $750,000 libel suit against the weekly Bay Guardian in May in connection with an article it published entitled "How the FBI Nailed H. Bruce Franklin."

The suit claimed that the article characterized Montgomery as a "conduit for the FBI to plant stories in the Examiner." Montgomery denied yesterday that the FBI supplied him with any inside dope about Franklin.

According to FBI records in Washington, the San Francisco FBI office paid $380 to an employee of the Express Times, who was also a member of SDS, to attend and report on a meeting of the underground press held in Madison, Wis., from Nov. 28 to Dec. 1, 1968.

According to FBI records, the informant chose to fly to the conference because he feared his colleagues planning to drive would be "smoking marijuana and frequently have accidents or are arrested en route over long distances."

In October, 1968, the FBI became aware of a radical plan to hijack a truck delivering military munitions in the Bay Area, according to the bureau's internal documents.

The agents knew who was behind the plot, but instead of taking action against the conspirators, the FBI suggested to Washington that the Army plant a story in area newspapers to let the radicals know authorities were on to them.

Such a story, the FBI surmised, "would help delay these hijacking plans or possibly convince these individuals that such a hijacking would be foolish."

The San Francisco office heralded the success Young Republicans and the Young Americans for Freedom were having in countering left-wing activity at Stanford and recommended that Washington try to encourage similar activities around the nation. Hoover did so.

Hoover's high regard for COINTELPRO was demonstrated by an incident involving Yippie Jerry Rubin. Rubin was flying from Chicago to San Francisco on a student airline ticket even though he was not a student at the time.

D-1-A-1 (33)

MINGO CONT.

-Kirton's son is good
-Courtney Gibson/ Mingo isn't sure of him
-George Baig would be good, he'd want to write about PT
-some people think Hoyt is "mad" (crazy)
-no other Minister would say what Hoyt said (in the letter)
-Hoyt does work closely with Reid as he is a bright fellow and gives legal advice to the party
-Mingo said about his job that he is worried because there is a tremendous strain right now and people don't always reason straight
-he is worried about talking to us because we might not interpret what he says right and then if it gets back to official person and they'd get Mingo's head
-he doesn't think it is a swing to the right/he feels it's a "tactical position"
-I mentioned Granada and how they had to go to the right because of economic conditions/ he said yes that's true but the PM of Granada had never exposed socialism and wouldn't use the word so it's a different situation
-he said there was a group in the North West of Americans and they were asked to leave and PT would be asked to leave if we weren't wanted
-in regard to John's situation he said just play it cool and see what heppens
-Tim asked him about the drill on the ~~borders which was mentioned~~ Coast which was mentioned in the papers, Mingo said that is an attempt to keep the army on its toes in case of an emergency, the opposition is quiet now but they may not be quiet later/ the PM asked for the drill
-he said we have friends in the highest places and enemies in high places

D-1-A-1 (34)

"There are some 800 persons or more there now. They've got cottages set up that you just could not believe. I saw sanitation there that I had never seen in any part of the world, except Switzerland. You can eat off the ground."

He went on to speak of the consistently high level of medical care, organized under a doctor who is "thorough, conscientious and dedicated." The medical team has "the latest in medical equipment and books," and "every person who goes to Jonestown is medically thoroughly examined, and charts are prepared."

He recalls that he urged Dr. Schacht to start keeping daily, hourly diaries, to put the operation of the medical compound in writing, so that some of our medical schools, and the American Medical Association, can learn from what is being done at Jonestown.

A high point of his talk related to the care of senior citizens, which he said moved him deeply. "All of the senior citizens' cottages are built around the immediate vicinity of the medical compound. Every single morning a member of the medical team knocks on the cottage of the senior citizen and inquires, 'Did anybody have any problem during the night? Do you have any problems here this morning? Can you imagine the security that the senior citizens feel with this kind of care? I'd like to have a representative from a body here that's trying to improve the lot of senior citizens who are left to be beggars and paupers to see what is going on in Jonestown."

He spoke of the many agricultural projects, including an improvised method of developing. The project as a whole is described as quite developed: a thriving sawmill, generators to meet electrical needs, wells, streets, refrigeration. The school is open-air, in a large covered area, with 15 to 20 youngsters in a "class."

Teachers are drawn, in part, from "at least 50 people there who have advanced degrees." He spoke of the enthusiastic participation and discussion on the part of all the students, which is something he had not seen here, with the exception of the Oakland Community School.

Does Jonestown lack for entertainment and fun? Not at all, Garry says. "There's this beautiful auditorium, and for three and-a-half hours I saw the most beautiful entertainment in the world. I've never seen such talent in my life. I saw children from toddlers through about the age of seven putting on a demonstration, with voice, and clapping, and marching, and children six and seven years old getting up and reciting poetry with meaning and gusto. It was just remarkable.

"Why are those people so happy?" he mused again. "They are learning a new social order. They are learning an answer to a better life. When I returned to the States, I told my partners in the office that I had seen paradise. From what I saw there, I would say that the society that is being built in Jonestown is a credit to humanity."

And then, as if to reinforce the amazing description, he added, "This is not propaganda. I'm not a propagandist. I'm a hard-hitting, factual-analysis lawyer. I saw this with my own eyes. I felt it."

D-1-A-1 (35)

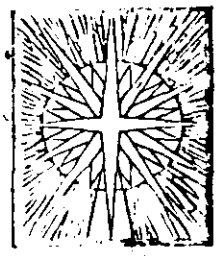
MINGO telephone call to him about Brindley Ben and his negative article in his paper the Working Peoples Vangard 21/1/78

-when asked about this newspaper and Ben's contacts. Mingo said the man doesn't have many contacts and it is a very small group he's in/ he mentioned Ben having a post at one time in the PPP
-Moses Bagwin (a lawyer) works with Ben and maybe he heard about the court case so perhaps that's why they are writing about us
-when I mentioned Interpol and that I wondered if Ben was an agent, he said he probably is an Agent and he said that maybe Tim Stoen has talked to Ben
-I told him that I had heard from the Amercian Embassy that someone connected with Ben had requested CIA funds to overthrow the govt. of Guyana. he seemed surprised and interested in that
-I told him we'd be willing to take the heat and put out some publicity about Ben , but he said he thought it would not be to our advantage to get more publicity. He said that was just his opinion. I mentioned the Olivers and Stoens going around to stores etc. and stores even asking us if we were the group that had the children that people were asking for. He felt that more publicity would just attract more attention. (he always takes this conservative approach)

-he said again why don't you relax. Don't you ever get any rest. But he wasn't angry and said it was OK to call him

-I mentioned about the Commissioner and he had me read the quotes about the commissioner. I said I didn't think the Commissioner should have dignified such a man by talking to him (Ben) and shouldn't have lent himself to be quoted that way. Mingo agreed, he said it wasn't very discrete of the Commissioner
-I asked if he had contacted Minister Hope about customs and he said he hadn't yet, he said he would do so Monday.

D-1-A-1 (36)



PEOPLES TEMPLE

OF THE
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Jim Jones,
Pastor

November 19, 1977

"For I was an hungered
and ye gave me meat;
I was thirsty
and ye gave me drink;
I was a stranger
and ye took me in;
Naked, and ye clothed me;
I was sick, and ye visited me;
I was in prison,
and ye came unto me.

"Then shall the righteous
Answer him, saying,

When saw we thee an hungered
And fed thee?
Or thirsty
And gave thee drink?
When saw we thee a stranger
And took thee in?
Or naked, and clothed thee?
Or when saw we thee sick?
Or in prison,
And came unto thee?

"Verily I say unto you,
Inasmuch as ye have done it
Unto one of the least of these
My brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Matthew 25:35-40

DEAR FRIENDS:

The enclosed letter is sent to you from the stateside office of Peoples Temple Disciples of Christ and Bishop Jim Jones. Our church is, as you may already know, currently building a highly successful agricultural cooperative in Guyana's Northwest Region.

We have enclosed, for your information, an article written by our attorney, Charles Garry, about his first-hand impressions of the agricultral mission from his recent visit there. Mr. Garry is considered to be the greatest U.S. civil rights attorney and has helped a great number of especially black and minority defendants and political prisoners throughout his brilliant career. He was extremely impressed with everything he saw: with the country of Guyana, the many government leaders he met, and with the amazing progress of the Peoples Temple agricultural project under the direction of Bishop Jones.

Enclosed, also, is a statement by a highly trained social worker who has chosen to move to Guyana from the United States, Ms. Sharon Amos. Ms. Amos has three children in the Jonestown project and now resides there herself. As her report will show, she raves about the fullness and security of the cooperative lifestyle there.

Thirdly, and probably most important, we wanted to share with you a copy of the letter which the Lieutenant Governor of the State of California, Mr. Mervyn Dymally, sent to Prime Minister Forbes Burnham. The letter will speak for itself. It deals with the terrible realities of a conspiracy, a politically motivated attempt on the part of reactionary forces within the U.S. to render ineffective the progressive, socialist teachings and example of the Bishop Jim Jones. We are not the only ones to have suffered this kind of persecution. Martin Luther King, Malcolm X, John and Robert Kennedy, Black Panther Party leader Huey Newton, American Indian Movement leader Dennis Banks -- even as far back as Sacco and Vanzetti and the Rosenbergs-- people who have espoused progressive and collectivist views in this country have been subject to the extremes of harassment and in some cases even death.

D-1-A-1 (37)

Minister Mingo ~~1x~~ 19/1/78
-he called the Commissioner of Police who had given credence at first to the story of Tim Stoen, but this man didn't understand the situation so Min. Mingo explained it to him
-he told this Commissioner that PT came into this country and were welcomed and we need to protect them, he said to the Commissioner that Tim Stoen is trying to discredit the movement of PT
-he told the Commissioner of Police not to prosecute the matter with Debbie T. Tim S, and Mike C.
-Min. Mingo said that Tim is using this attempt to malaign you
-at first he said that from our utterances (about willing to die) that we take desparate steps to things, I explained about our feeling that we would not want a child to go to fascism and how he would feel in the same situation and he said he understood
-he said there will be no prosecution on this matter

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

D-1-A-1 (38)

MINGO 18/1/78

Went to talk to him about Tim Stoen being able to stay in Guyana

-said it was Comrade Wills advice that the stay was allowed
-said that if they hadn't been allowed to stay, Guyana could have easily been accused by America that Guyana was favoring PT
-said Guyana Govt. can't be paid off (when we talked about our concern that the Stoens will win unfairly)
-said it wasn't prudent of the judge didn't give a date for the decision
-Mingo doesn't know what the legal outcome will be to this case
-he said that if the Stoens had been thrown out they might not have been ever able to return as they would have been declared illegal immigrants and the argument against that by the American Embassy was that they hadn't done anthing wrong
-he said again it was unfortunate that the case even came to court, it should have been settled politically
-when asked if he would use arms if the Stoens won (to pick up the child) he picked up the phone and called Barrister Gibson - and said they could use forces - they would marshall the forces of Supreme Ct.

(we talked about this being non-negotiable, and that it could not be accepted to turn a child over to fascists, and all the traumas he had gone thru and would he do such a thing with his child, and tears etc.)

-he said, well it wouldn't be Guyana's fault if Tim Stoen succeeded
-he said it's our fault that Tim was able to infiltrate for 7 years/ he said we are good at getting info and why couldn't we know (we got into a big dialogue about this, about all groups in US being infiltrated. Finally the only thing he would pay any attention to was we told him that all Americans start out capitalistic and anarchistic and the only way to make them socialistic is to work with people who have at first patterns that are bourgeoisie so how would you know who was potential and who wasnt

-while we were there Tim Stoen called and said 3 people interferred with him at the airport, said he was there to see his wife off, and was hassled. He had called Dr. Reid and was referred to Mingo. Mingo referred him to where he could make a police report.
-we went back to the problem of the court case and said it was a very important issue because if the uS fascist could pressure so much that a child be taken back into a fascist govt., it would mean problems ahead for Guyana.
-at some point in this discussion, Mingo said "it's not my issue"
-he said the court is unbuyable. He said something must be wrong because on proceedures alone the case would have been thrown out. He said that maybe your attorney just told you that because attorneys tend to tell you there is a good case just to get the money. We explained that wasn't true as we had gone over it with others too and the proceedures of service and initial evidence was faulty
-he attacked us for saying the whole Guyanese legal situation was corrupt, said we didn't have enough faith in the legal situation and that we thought the judge was corrupt. We explained we were toldthis. He said, "you don't have enough faith in our criminal justice system."
-said that our organization must be weak if we can lose all these cases
-then we got into the thing about not turning over John and he said "You'd be revolting against Guyanese." We talked about rather dieing that to do that. Then asked what he would do with his son he said "You have to remember I am a victim of the situation also." (but then later said he might die rather than to turn over his son)
-

D-1-A-1 (39)

braas

1119 Geary Blvd.
San Francisco, Ca 94109
(415) 474-3775 or 474-4344

August 31, 1977

L. F. F. Burnham
Prime Minister
Government Buildings
Brick Dam, Georgetown
Guyana

Dear Sir:

A perfidious campaign against Reverend Jim Jones and People's Temple has come to our attention. Sensationalist press, immoral journalists, corrupt and decadent magazines are trying to misrepresent the work of People's Temple and to taint the honor of Rev. Jones. Our organization, which organizes community schools at the elementary, secondary and college level, wants very much to dispel the effects of this infamous campaign and to give People's Temple our total support.

We know of the activities of People's Temple through our association with Ms. Yvonne Golden, a distinguished American educator who pursues an active role in the public schools of San Francisco, bringing hope and vitality to otherwise impoverished students from humble families in our city. She speaks highly of People's Temple, and we know her to be an extremely honorable and truthful person.

So, Mr. Prime Minister, People's Temple is not just a charitable organization. It is an active alliance of the members of our community working to bring to our society not only the most ample democracy but, at the same time, a spirit of social justice that is the very essence of Christianity. Self reliance, hard work, discipline and, above everything, a profound respect for human dignity is the essence of People's Temple's work. Our organization cannot let this occasion pass by without supporting this most significant movement in our country. As you know, sometimes dull and uninspired journalists find in cheap sensationalism a way to sell more papers. It is unfortunate that in this case they have chosen to attack a most noble and singular organization. We are sure that you, as head of an enlightened government, know some of the most ugly aspects of the so-called freedom of the press.

Above everything, People's Temple will continue helping people, working with them and bringing hope to all citizens. We hope they will receive your support.

In the name of our Board of Directors.

Sincerely yours,

F. Gonzalez

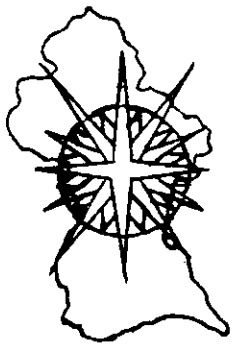
Fernando Gonzalez
Regional Director

D-1-A-1 (AD)

Mango 18/1/78 cont.

-~~xxxxxxxx~~ he suggested that we might go to another country if the case didn't come out our way. Tim asked if we could be forced back to the US and he said "possibly"
-when asked about setting up phone patches so JJ could talk to people about the case, he said we'd have to go to Narraimne or Telecoms
-said he'd talk to ~~Mrx~~ Min. Hope tomorrow about customs

D-1-A-1 (40)



"For I was an hungered and ye gave me meat;
I was thirsty and ye gave me drink;"

"I was a stranger and ye took me in;
Naked, and ye clothed me;"

"I was sick and ye visited me;
I was in prison, and ye came unto me."

"Verily I say unto you,
Inasmuch as ye have done it
Unto one of the least of these...
Ye have done it unto me."

Matthew 25:35-40

Best wishes to you and your loved ones from Pastor Jim Jones and the members of Peoples Temple Christian Church of the two million Disciples of Christ denomination in the United States and from the Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission in the North West Region of Guyana.

On this sacred occasion it should be remembered that various parts of the world are suffering from massive starvation and at this very moment two out of three of the worlds' babies are going to bed hungry. Peoples Temple has reached out to help those in need and has aided in relieving every type of human suffering through the many extensive programs designed to meet those needs.

Support has been given to various worthy programs in many ways. Only a few days ago a senior citizen's escort service in California which provided protection, assistance, and companionship to the elderly was being threatened with termination due to a budget cut. Pastor Jones heard of the plight of these senior citizens and acted immediately, contributing funds which will carry them for several months. A health clinic serving critical needs was endangered with closure because of a large financial deficit and a lack of funds to carry on. Upon being informed of the circumstances, Pastor Jones pledged the entire amount of the deficit and a substantial monthly donation will be given from Peoples Temple.

It is not surprising that Pastor Jones has again been recognized as one of the most "outstanding clergymen" by an interfaith organization, Religion in American Life. One of the largest Black-owned newspapers in the United States also hailed him as "This Nation's Greatest Humanitarian". His dedication to serving Jesus Christ in tangible ways follows the teachings in Matthew 25.

It was through this scripture that the agricultural mission was seen as a necessary means for combatting the growing food shortage affecting so many parts of the world. The beautiful hinterland of the Cooperative Republic of Guyana has provided an ideal setting for the agricultural mission. Rich fertile soils, a friendly cooperative atmosphere, and a dedicated workforce of persons from the United States and Guyana have served to help make this program a success. Hundreds

D-1-A-1 (A-1)

MINGO: CONTACT 1/11

-Reid's related to the judge (the judge told Mingo that), but Reid wouldn't interfere with the judicial process (we checked + understand this is not true)
-wondered (after the 1st hearing). what Luckhoo did on the matter
-said this is a roundabout English system in Guyana
-Minister Wills has the authority to do something, Mingo doesn't
-wondered why Lionel said we are going to lose, wondered why he didn't get whatever submissions
-felt maybe Luckhoo wanted to get more money by the appeal (tho Luchoo won't take any money for the appeal)
-didn't feel that our enemies going around to stores and saying that they have come to Guyana to get their son from Jonestown (the Olivera) would have tremendous impact on us
-Mingo thinks that the Judge is afraid to admit his mistake (in the earlier proceedure of the arrest order and faulty service)
-Mingo feels that since this has come to trial it is too late for a political solution (tho we mentioned that Wills had suggested this), but then I tried to use this arguement to show him we needed action as I said that we pushed initially for a political solution and we were told to relax it would come out alright, now it is coming to the courts and we are told to relax but now we hear that it should have earlier been decided politically and I said that if we don't do something sometime this will continue
-Mingo said he had no opportunity to talk to Dr. Reid or the Prime Minister and that he couldn't at this time (because of the trial), but later he said he would talk to Reid and if the subject came up with the PM he would give an objective view (our side)
-he said preliminarily to the court decision, Hewes wants Joyce to appear in court with the child, they will have arguements in the judges chambers not in the open
-the next stage would be court to decide if the child appear
-there is nothing wrong he thought with Grace's affidavit when I told him that Wills had said that the first affidavit of Grace was heresay and thus the case should have been thrown out on a proceedural basis
-he didn't disagree when I said Luckhoo had said the American officials were for us, but that had made me think that Luchoo had spoken to McCoy and why would he do that
-Mingo said he was confused, Lionel said one thing and the judge said another
-he said instructions have't always been followed, the Stoens were to get one day when they came in and Immigration gave them 1 mo. but Mingo said he took away the month and reduced it to a day so that they have to register each day
-after today's hearing he will see how it goes so that he can see if he should come to the radio or not
-he says he admits the govt. has its corruption
-he said the Minsiters except for Wills) cann't interfere in legal matters

D-1-A-1(43)

VISIT WITH MINISTER MINGO MINISTER OF HOME AFFAIRS

-the Minister has been out of the country for the 1st 3 weeks so he is not abreast of internal situations as well as some
-he is very direct in his answers
-in answer to our question about elements in the PNC going right (pro U.S.) rather than following a Socialist course he said "I am very concerned about the overall situation."
-he is definitely along with Dr. Reid one of those who support the most left faction in the PNC.
-we told him about our concern for Jeremy. He said the problem was taken out of the area of a political descision. It was put into the area of the judiciary (to give some appearance of a sort of neutrality. I believe he implied that he thot it would have been better if it had been handled politically tho he did not precisely say that. We CL and Mary Ruth got the impression he was implying that the Foreign Minister had taken the strategy into the judicial arena. We don't believe it is the foreign minister acting on his own, but that it is a reflection of the faction of the leadership which is trying to keep detent with the U.S.
-we mentioned what Mary Ruth's boyfriend said about the "open door", and this minister opposes such a policy personally because he feels people can pose as on thing and actually be another.
-but he made it clear to us that these are not areas of his jurisdiction and that he does not know how great the pressures of the U.S. are, or the State Department
-Certainly reading between the lines he probably does not personally like the detent policy with the US or is mistrustful of the US, but that faction of leadership may have to compromise with the more moderate faction.
-We told him about the harassment at customs. He seemed to be attentive and believe us, but again said this was not in his jurisdiction. He directly controls immigration and if they hassle us he can intercede. He said he had received no directive other than to receive as many of our people as want to come in. He said at least to his last contact that was still the case. He had heard of no change in policy.
-regzrding the school he said this was in Hoyt's jurisdiction and that they had mentioned long ago of the desire for us to integrate into the community. WE gave him our outline on the school program we offer and mentioned a willingness to take in other children in the community, but did not offer in any way for our youngsters to go into Kaituma. Mentioned transportation problem, as I recall.
-I don't think we clearly communicated our absolute posture on the school situation, because he mentioned that long ago they had talked of us assimilating into the community. I think he may have a bit different perspective if he reads our outline, or at least might see our concern about losing the school tho as he said he does not know what he could do.
-HE DID SAY HE WOULD TALK TO DR. READ AND TRY TO GET CURRENT INFORMATION ON ALL MATTERS AND THEN GET BACK TO US BY THE WEEK END.
-we mentioned the Exam. article and how their attorney had bragged that he was getting support from the govt. here, and etc. He own view was basically mentioned above that ideally it could have been a political decision, but he offered no more detailed information than this.
-it is obvious from his past comments that he doesn't trust Williams tho he definitely wants that to be kept utterly confidential.
-mention was made of how Blackman came in saying he was from Home Affairs, not identifying himself as a Marshall. He clearly informed us that blackman was not from Home Affairs and ~~xxxxxxx~~ was rather from the court system.
-regarding the GDF plane with a person from a police capacity coming in--he said it was not unusual in a disagreement between twb parties to send such a person to maintain the peace, tho they would not be taking a part in the proceedings. (the marshall of course does serve tha papers but he was referring to someone else sent along.
-we didn

D-1-A-1 (44)

MINGO'S TELEPHONE CALL ON OCTOBER 19th

1. Last week there was a meeting to talk about our organization.

2. Certain things must take their course. No interference with the course of justice. (Jeremy). No one will interfere.

3. Schools must assimilate.

4. Quite a lot depends on what Carmichael advises.

5. Dr. Reid asked Carmichael to come in to his office. Carmichael does not dislike you as someone mentioned. "He gave a good account of your work."

6. There was concern about the attempt at secrecy by putting up a gate.

7. No need for any great concern.

8. Generally, things will be done to assist you just like before.

D-1-A-1 (45)

Dropped off at USSR Embassy.

Information for [illegible] regarding [illegible] present [illegible].

[illegible] temperature yesterday was [illegible]. [illegible] couldn't feel to [illegible] down 7 hours. [illegible] can't sleep too [illegible] but is taking 7 [illegible] reads and rests [illegible] is laying down. [illegible] isn't involved in too [illegible] activity. [illegible] is usually [illegible] but yesterday it was [illegible].

[illegible] Airplane tickets
[illegible] wanted to find out what happened with the airplane tickets for the return flight. [illegible] don't care but [illegible] want to [illegible] the [illegible] want the [illegible] into the [illegible] organs to [illegible] care of [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

D-1-A-1 (46)

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

from tim carter — Saturday night 30 Sep. 1978

TUC Silver Anniversary BarB-Q & Dance — Tim, Terry, Debbie, Jimmy, Yvette, Eugene

-As soon as we arrived and sat down at a table (next to where the Soviet Trade Union rep was sitting, and other TUC officials) the Soviet representative came over to our table, shook hands with everyone, and proceeded to sit down and talk with us. All together we must have talked for over two hours. He introduced us to the Cuban union delegate while we were talking.

-The Soviet representatives name is Igor . I had met him once previously when we had taken Mark Lane to dinner at the Tower and he was dining with Timofeyev. He recognized us immediately and was quite open with his friendship. He said he had heard much about us from Timofeyev, who he described as "a good guy who likes to drink a little once in awhile" and who's major language he said is Spanish, not English, so we should forgive him if his English was a little stilted. (This guy spoke flawless English.)

He said he had travelled all over the world representing the Soviet Trade Unions, and that he had also been to the USA several times, mostly concentrating in the Northeast. He asked us if we knew Dick Hongisto, and we said yes, etc., and he called Dick a "determinist and a "liberal" but though he was an OK guy. He said Hongisto had travelled to the Soviet Union only two days after he had been fired from his Cleveland job, and that now he was in charge of crime in Albany, New York. He said Hongistor admitted to him that he had Marx and Lenin in his library at home, and that socialism was a superior economic system, but Igor said he was too caught up in his comforts and bourgeois lifestyle to become a real socialist. He said that he liked the Soviet Union very much. I asked him if he knew Mike Davidow, and he said he did, very well.

He is going to be travelling to San Francisco in November of this year, and he said he would very much like to visit our people there, if it was O.K. with us and if we weren't afraid of the political repercussions. I told him that we have had delegates of up to 25 Soviets at a time visiting our Temple, and that we were good friends with the Soviet-American Friendship Society, and that we were not ashamed of our support for the Soviet Union, and that Jim had supported the Soviet Union for 25 years, and had never backed down from that. He seemed impressed by this, and he said that he would definitely be in touch with our pepple in November, and would look us up through the Soviet-American friendship society. Neither one of us could remember Noel Bransford's name at the time.

He said that he had heard much about us, and that we were known throughout the Soviet Union and in other socialist countries. He said that some of us had been published in the Soviet Union and in Yugoslavia and also in Poland. He said that he had read an article in a Yugoslavian paper that had depicted us as sort of a hippy organization, one that had established a community where people shared things equally and lived collectively, etc. He kind of apologized for the article, saying that the Soviet people understood why many of the bad things were said about our organization, but that the Yugoslavians were trying to report objectively. I was a little taken back that we were in any Yugoslav newspaper. He said more than once that the Soviet people understood why we were being attacked in the press and why so many bad things were said about us. He said that we were quite a controversial organization. He said he knew we were Marxists, because Timofeyev had told him. I explained to him the background of the conspiracy briefly, Mark Lane's independent investigation, etc. He didn't seem bothered at all by whatever it was he might have heard, he was very, very friendly to us. At one point he even made the statement that "maybe I defect this country to live in Jonestown and then laughed to show he was joking, but it was a compliment.

I don't know if he is a member of the CP, but I do know that he is a teacher for the Young Communist League and also for the trade unions in the Soviet Union. He is not impressed with Guyana. He said that the country is definitely western oriented and definitely consumer conscious. He said that the political situation here was going downhill, that the economic situation was going downhill, but that the trade union unity situation was improving. He was very critical of the honoring of the scabs by Burnham. He talked of his conversations with Cheddi Jagan, saying he had several. He said the country was very much divided racially, and we told him about apanjat. He said he had heard of that, but wasnt sure about its truth. We told him it was real, and he seemed to be very disapproving. He agrees that the Guyanese for the most part are very pro-US.

D-1-A-1 (47)

Temple Agricultural Project / customer picking

8284

4		Cans carbide - 20#	4	95	19	80
		• tax free for overseas shipment.				
		FOR AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES				

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE COMPARED THE FOREGOING WITH THE ORIGINAL AND FIND IT TO BE A TRUE AND ACCURATE COPY THEREOF.

James R. Randolph

James R. Randolph

Official Seal
James R. Randolph
Notary Public - Calif.
Principal Office in
Mendocino County
My commission expires Oct. 7, 1978

D-1-A-1 (48)

He talked of the difference between Soviet people and Guyanese people. He said in the Soviet Union if it was ncecessary that some people work on weekends or for a day on on the weekend, that the people always volunteered and did it with enthusiasm. He said that they are makeing a big push for the Olympics, and that alot of hotels and other things are being built. He said that wether or not you're a clerk, a miner, or whatever, everybody works on construction when something like this has to be done. He said that you will not find that kind of spirit in Guyanax .

He said that he is definitely not religious, and was curious about our background, how we believed, etc. He wanted to know what a person wast thinking when they berlieve in a god in the sky, as if he could not relate to it at all, which I helieve he couldn't. I explained to him how I came about atheism, and how I had been brainwashed as a child, etc. The I told him that Marxism-Leninism was the answer that I had been searching for all my life, but I just hadn't recognized it, he seemed to appreciate what I was saying.

He talked ofsome of the problems of life in the Soviet Union. He was very concerned about those elements left in Soviet soicety that he termed "selfish" and/or "anarchistic". He was concerned, for example, with the family that refused to send their child to a collective nursery or school - which is not obligatory - and that child is raised to be selfish, with an individualistic conscience instead of a collective one. He was also concerned about those in Soviet society who were brainwashed by Western propaganda into a consumer consciousness. He talked about some ballerina's who had defected to the US, and how you never run into that kind of problem with mine workers, or other labourers. He said that this wasnt a real "problem" in Soviet society, but it was something that had to be dealt with. He said there are other people who just invent things to be dissatisfied with, or to sympathize with dissenters for, because they have had everything provided for them. They have guaranteed employment, guaranteed medical care, guaranteed housing, etc. (I'm not sure if I exactly follow this point here, but I get the idea I think.) He said that he felt that for sure 99% of the Soviet Union was no problem, and that only 1% were really troublemakers.

He told of how an American friend had tried to use the Bible to tell him there was going to be a big war between the USSR, USA and China. He kind of chuckled and then siad "bull-shit story". It was a crack up to hear him criticized the bible like that. He was very concerned about the China question. He said that they had accomplished some things domestically, but that they had made alliances with every fascist country in the world intheir foreign policy, strictly on an anti-Soviet basis. He agreed with him, etc.

Edwin James was there, and he was quite friendly. He said he had tried twice to get to Jonestown but the plane was filled both times. He said that Sinclair did not have the time to visit when he was in the Northwest, as his schedule was very tight and shorter than he expected.

-He said that there is a delegation of Guyanese going to Turin, Italy in November for a special Congress of nations around the world to express solidarity with Chile, and discuss the Chilean question, and he said they had decided that one of the representatives they wanted to attend would be a delegate from Pepples Temple. He said he would be talking about this to us in the near future.

-He said that he had come under fire from Cheddi Jagan at the TUC meetings during the week for the helping to sponsor the DPRK Juche Idea seminar. Jagan attacked him because the DPRK is supposed to have ties with China, which is tied with all the imperialist countries and is anti-Soviet, and consequently the Juche idea is something that shouldn't be supported. He said that Jagan was threatened by the success of the seminar (and it really was a success, there's no doubt aobut it), and so is attacking all those who helped make it a success. (I told him I didnt understand

D-1-A-1 (49)

9250

Bonanza Wholesale Distributors

INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY
3617 E. 14th ST., OAKLAND, CA., 94601
PHONE (415) 534-3030

20

DATE Oct. 28 1976

People's Temple Agricultural Mission
Redwood Valley, California

C12-uc	4	Can Carbide	16	00	64	00
		Sub			64	00
		tax			3	84
		total			67	84

FOR AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES

This is to certify that I have compared the foregoing with the original and find it to be a true and accurate copy thereof.

Official Seal
James R. Randolph
Notary Public - Calif.
Principal Office in
Mendocino County
My commission expires Oct. 7, 1978.

James R Randolph
James R. Randolph

D-1-A-1 (50)

6 Oct 1978

Note dropped by USSR Embassy

Fedor:

Nicolai was going to confer about Johnny Brown's wife, Mariamita Langston Jones and see if he could get some answers about her condition. He was going to talk to a Cuban doctor about it, so if you have any feed-back on that, let me know next week when you see me. Thanks.

Also, when we see you next week, we'd like to know if you have anybody at your Embassy who can do Morse code.

Sharon

D-1-A-1 (51)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

INFORMATION REGARDING SWISS BANKS

The following source for the information in Item 1. comes from a person in banking in Switzerland.

1. The Swiss banks have a lot of money invested by people who have a great deal of money and who want to avoid taxes in the U.S. The IRS and the U.S. Government try to intimidate the Swiss so that they can get information. Because Switzerland has money in the United States, the U.S. has some influence on this country. The U.S. tries to get the Swiss banks not to give money that is banked with them back to the parties concerned. The U.S. says that if you don't keep the money of these people and not give it back, we won't give back the money we have of yours.

There seems to be a regular proceedure whereby the U.S. can interfere with money that the Swiss banks take care of for Americans. It seems like a regular proceedure. Therefore, Peoples Temple doesn't feel comfortable having money in Swiss Banks or British Banks. Peoples Temples has heard from reliable people that you just can't trust Swiss Banks to keep a secret. In fact, one example involves someone that our attorney, Charles Garry, was helping out, a socialist. This man left his money in a South American socialist country. (We don't know the name of the country). But nevertheless when the United States got into the act, this country would not give this man back his money. The U.S. obviously doesn't like socialism and had put pressure on this country and had been effective. The person had a criminal charge against him and though there was no evidence he was guilty and the charge had not been proven, he still could not get his money.

2. Quote from the Book YOUR SWISS BANK BOOK by Robert Kinsman "U.S. and Switzerland signed a treaty on mutual assistance in criminal matters on May 26, 1973. It was apparently ratified by the U.S. Senate on January 1975. It is expected that most requests for assistance under this treaty will be undertaken at the request of the two countries' Departments of Justice."(More detailed information on this subject can be found in the above book.)

ALSO, in the book is the following:
"The act's ostensible purpose is to trace illegal and principally underworld money flows where crimes are suspected. Many people concerned with civil liberties believe it could be used far more extensively against citizens than simply on a Mafia or tax-dodging money hunt."

3. We were told by a very reliable person--a general practitioner, that if it can be used against ordinary citizens--how much more can it be used against dissenters, Marxist-Leninists and Socialists. Another inference which leads one to be concerned over the discretion maintained for dissenters is found in Harry Brown's book, THE COMPLETE GUIDE TO SWISS BANKS which defines the scope of the assistance treaty between the U.S. and Switzerland. Although Brown plays down the significance of the treaty, he does mention that political bodies, business organizations, and labor unions are within the scope of the treaty and reliable information shows that in practice you don't need the treaty--just pressure will cause people to reveal things. Attorneys or people in the profession have said that active organizations may even be subject to certain kinds of frameups which are considered by the authorities in Switzerland to permit disclosure. Various institutional methods could be used as a pretext to freeze funds.

D-1-A-1 (52)

LIST OF CHURCHES

1) Methodist Church (Rev. Samaroo) 9AM
70 High St.
Kingston, Georgetown, Guyana P+61267

2) Methodist Church (Rev. Horrace Jackson) 7AM
Robb & Camp St.
Georgetown, Guyana. P+63914

3) Anglican Church (Bishop Elder) 7AM
66 High St.
Kingston,
Georgetown, Guyana. P+66183

4) Methodist (Rev Beale R. Nauth) 9AM
235 South Rd.
Georgetown, Guyana. P+63645

5) Holiness Church
Light & Robb St.
Georgetown, Guyana.

6) Salvation Army 10AM
210 Charlotte St.
Georgetown, Guyana. P+69940

7) Christian Science Monitor (Oliver Hunter)
Almond St.
Georgetown, Guyana.

8) Mt. Zion Babptist (Rev Miller)

GROUP LEADERS WITH GROUPS OF (8)

JIM JR.	TERRI JONES	CAROLYN L	JOYCE P.
SANDY JONES	MARIA K.	RITA T.	CAROLYN LO.

D-1-A-1 (53)

X Rev. Berry Jim Jones Jr/Sr [illegible] 9AM
Regent St.
Georgetown, Guyana.

X Assemblies of God 10AM
330 Church & East
Georgetown, Guy. P+66696

AME Zion Church (Dr. Rev Newly Hinds) 9AM
Almond & Oronoque St.
Georgetown, Guy.

O Methodist Church in Guyana He don't know
51 High St. & Leopold
Werk/en/Rust P+61215

X Sacred Heart Catholic Church 9AM
Main Street
Georgetown, Guyana.

O Calvery Lutheran (Sam Seeram) 9AM
Church St
Georgetwon, Guyana.

Mt. Zion Baptist (Rev Dr.Miller) 9AM

O St Andrews Presbyterian (Rev. Oswald Best)
Ave. of the Republic
Georgetown, Guyana.

O Christ Church (Father Langhi)
Georgetown, Guyana

Church? 10AM
Camp & Sharlott
Georgetown, Guyana.

D-1-A-1 (54)

GROUP LEADERS

Paula A [illegible] Mary Ann C. Diane Lunquist
Annie Moore Jan Wiley Beverly Liv
Barbara Kemp Ollie Harrington Gloria Carter
[illegible]
Pat Grunnett

PHILLIP BURTON
9TH DISTRICT, CALIFORNIA

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

COMMITTEES
EDUCATION AND LABOR
INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS

DISTRICT OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

MEMORANDUM

I thought you might be interested in the enclosed.

Sincerely,

Phillip Burton

PHILLIP BURTON
Member of Congress

B-1-A-2(1)

Excerpt from the AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT CONGRESSIONAL PRESENTATION
FISCAL YEAR 1979

Guyana

D-1-A-2(2)

COUNTRY GUYANA

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL DATA

CP 78-16

BASIC DATA

Total population .....(thousands, mid 1977) 822

Per capita GNP .....(dollars, 1975) 540

Average per capita GNP annual growth rate.....(1965-1974) 1.1%

Life expectancy .....(1973) 62 years

Literacy rate.....(1970) 80% ,Male n.a. ,Female 70%

AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY

Annual total agricultural production growth rate.....(1954-1976) 1.2%

Annual per capita agricultural production growth rate.....(1955-1975) -0.3%

Food production per capita.....(dollars 1976) $50.24

Major subsistence crop..... roots and tubers

% of arable land.....(1975) 1%

Major cash crop..... rice

% of arable land.....(1975) 56%

Major exports.....(1976) sugar, bauxite

Major agricultural exports.....(1976) sugar

Value of all exports ($-millions,f.o.b.).....(1973) 135, (74) 267, (75) 355

Exports to U.S. ($ millions,f.o.b.).....(1974) 83, (75) 87, (76) 62

Major agricultural imports.....(1976) cereals, dairy products

Value of all imports ($ millions,c.i.f.).....(1973) 184, (74) 254, (75) 342

Imports from U.S. ($ millions,c.i.f.).....(1974) 66, (75) 89, (76) 95

Trade balance, last 3 years..... (1973) -29, (74) 13, (75) 13

Main trading partners... United Kingdom, U.S., Caribbean Common Market

Official international reserves, gross holdings, last 3 years...(1974) 63, (75) 100, (76) 27

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES

Consumer Price Index, 3 years.....(1973) 134, (74) 145, (75) 158

Total domestic revenues ($ millions,U.S.).....(1973) 65, (74) 130, (75) 205

Central government total expenditures, last 3 years ($ millions,U.S.).....(1973) 116, (74) 143, (75) 258

Deficit or surplus ($ millions,U.S.).....(1973) -51, (74) -13, (75) -53

Defense expenditures, last 3 years

as % of total expenditures.....(1973) 3.2%, (74) 4.7%, (75) 4.0%

as % of GNP.....(1973) 1.4%, (74) 1.8%, (75) 2.2%

Service payments on external public debt as % of goods and non-factor services, latest..... (1975) 4.6%

U.S. ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

U.S. economic assistance.....latest (1975) $1.3 million

as % of country central government expenditures..... 0.5%

as % of country imports of goods and services..... 0.4%

SOCIAL DATA

Proportion of population 15 years of age and below...(1969) 44% (15/40) 37% (40+) 18%

Population growth rate....(1970-1971) 2.3% (1976-1977) 2.2%

Proportion of population in urban areas.....(1972) 36% (1976) 34%

Proportion of labor force in agriculture.....(1970) 30%

Major causes of mortality...( ) n.a.

Major causes of morbidity...( ) n.a.

Infant deaths per 1,000 live births.....(1976) 42

People per doctor.....(1973) 3,500

D-1-A-7 (2)

PROGRAM SUMMARY CP 79-13
(In thousands of dollars)

Fiscal Year	Total	Food and Nutrition	Population Planning	Health	Education and Human Resources Development	Selected Development Activities	Other Programs
1977							
Loans	6,200	6,200	-	-	-	-	-
Grants ...	97	-	-	-	-	97	-
Total ..	6,297	6,200	-	-	-	97	-
1978							
Loans	5,600	5,600	-	-	-	-	-
Grants ...	1,210	1,110	-	-	-	100	-
Total ..	6,810	6,710	-	-	-	100	-
1979							
Loans	5,600	3,000	-	2,600	-	-	-
Grants ...	2,490	2,090	-	300	-	100	-
Total ..	8,090	5,090	-	2,900	-	100	-

U.S. interests in Guyana are primarily humanitarian but include important political and economic considerations. By contributing to efforts to sustain the economy during the current economic crisis and furthering longer-term development, U.S. assistance promotes stability in Guyana and, by extension, in the Caribbean region. For FY 1979, we plan to utilize both Development Assistance and P.L. 480. Since self-sufficiency in food production is the Government's primary development goal, we plan to focus our efforts in support of Agricultural/Rural Development.

Development Overview

Guyana has good economic potential with untapped resources including land, forests and labor. However it suffers from a weak agricultural sector, high unemployment, and an inadequate road system, virtually non-existent in the country's vast interior. Guyana is highly vulnerable to international price fluctuations since it derives the bulk of its foreign exchange revenues from only three products: rice, sugar and bauxite. It is dependent on imports for fuel, basic foodstuffs and all essential capital goods and raw materials. Recent declines in sugar prices exacerbated by a near-crippling sugar strike, disruptions in rice and bauxite production, as well as rising import prices precipitated an economic crisis which is only gradually being alleviated. Imports of all but essential items have been eliminated. Government expenditures have been drastically cut.

Socio-Economic Performance

The Government is committed to a policy of social and economic egalitarianism, and its performance has been creditable in spite of the economic crisis during the last two years.

Its current effort to extend basic health care to its rural population, to attain self-sufficiency in food production, and to reduce unemployment all bespeak of the Government's commitment to improve the quality of life of its people and to assure that the benefit of economic growth accrue to all.

Additionally, the government stresses a participation strategy of cooperation and self-help of its citizens to attain the goals of increased productivity and national development. The active role of women in the economic development process is encouraged and recognized by the Government. Guyana fully espouses the U.S. position on human rights.

External Donors

The World Bank is increasing its assistance level to $40 million for the period July 1977 to June 1978, from a low of only $100,000 for the previous two-year period. The Inter-American Development Bank (IDB), a new donor, is appraising and developing three projects with a commitment total of $73 million for 1977/78. Both donors, like A.I.D., are directing their assistance toward increasing productivity of rural areas. They consider-

D-1-A-2 (4)

ing large irrigation and drainage projects, with possible participation of the Caribbean Development Bank and the European Development Fund. The IBRD is also considering a project in Forestry Development, an area which is believed to have good export potential. The Canadian International Development Agency is also assisting in this area.

A.I.D. Program Direction

During FY 1979 A.I.D. will support the Government's initiative to increase agricultural productivity, including export commodities as well as domestically consumed foods. Projects are proposed or underway to provide credit for small farmers, to improve rural roads thus providing small farmers with more reliable access to markets, and to develop high quality seeds suited to Guyanese conditions. A rice storage project will facilitate increased production by providing additional rice storage and drying capacity in the principal rice growing areas.

A.I.D.'s proposed assistance in health responds to Guyana's initiative to extend minimum basic health care to the 62% of its population who live in rural areas. P.L. 480 Title II Food for Work and Maternal/Child Health programs are proposed to support small scale infrastructure development and to improve nutrition for mothers and children. P.L. 480 Title I assistance is also planned to supply needed foodstuffs and to generate local currency for high priority development activities.

CP 79.17

PERSONNEL/PARTICIPANTS DATA

Category	FY 1977 (Actual)	FY 1978 (Estimated)	FY 1979 (Proposed)
A.I.D. Personnel[a]			
Direct Hire[b]	6	10	12
PASA[c]	–	–	–
Contract	–	–	–
Total	6	10	12
Participants[d]			
Noncontract	6	41	39
Contract	–	–	–
Total	6	41	39

[a] *U.S. nationals on duty at the end of the fiscal year.*
[b] *FY 1978 and FY 1979 authorized position levels as of Nov. 30, 1977.*
[c] *Participating agency technicians.*
[d] *Programmed during the fiscal year.*

CP 79.08

RESOURCE FLOWS
(in thousands of dollars)

Program	FY 1977 (Actual)	FY 1978 (Estimated)	FY 1979 (Proposed)
A.I.D.*			
Loans	6,574	5,818	8,074
Grants	55	670	1,600
Total A.I.D.	6,529	6,488	9,674
P.L. 480**			
Title I	–	2,100	2,000
Title II	7	67	25
Total P.L. 480	7	2,167	2,025
Total A.I.D. and P.L. 480	6,636	8,655	11,699

**A.I.D. levels represent actual and estimated expenditures.*
***P.L. 480 levels represent actual and estimated value of shipments.*

D-1-A-2(5)

GUYANA

CP 79-14

P.L. 480 PROGRAMS SUMMARY

(In 000MT/$000)

Program	FY 1977 (Actual)		FY 1978 (Estimated)		FY 1979 (Proposed)	
	MT	$	MT	$	MT	$
Title I						
Wheat	–	–	5	550	5	500
Rice	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feedgrains	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegoil	–	–	2	1,150	2	1,100
Non food	–	–	0.1	400	0.1	400
Title I Total		–		2,100		2,000
Title II						
Voluntary Agencies		–		–		–
World Food Programs		7		67		25
Gov't.-to-Gov't.		–		–		–
Title II Total		7		67		25
Total P.L. 480		7		2,167		2,025

MISSION DIRECTOR Edna A. Boorady

NOTES

D-1-A-2(6)

PROGRAM GUYANA

SUMMARY OF ACTIVE AND PROPOSED PROJECTS

(in thousands of dollars)

CP 79-07

Project Title	*	Project Number	FY of Initial Obligation/ Date of Loan Authorization	Grant: Through FY 77 Obligations	Grant: Through FY 77 Expenditures	Grant: Estimated FY 78 Obligations	Grant: Estimated FY 78 Expenditures	Grant: Proposed FY 79 Obligations	Grant: Proposed FY 79 Expenditures	Grant: Future Year Obligations	Loans**: Through FY 77 Amount Authorized	Loans**: Through FY 77 Amount Disbursed	Loans**: Through FY 77 Principal Repayments	Loans**: Through FY 77 Interest Collected	Loans**: Estimated FY 78 Authorization	Loans**: Estimated FY 78 Expenditures	Loans**: Proposed FY 79 Authorization	Loans**: Proposed FY 79 Expenditures
Food and Nutrition																		
Rice Modernization		504-0044	68	-	-					-	12,900	12,255	-	996	-	225	-	420
Seed Farm Development	*	504-0065	78	-	-	310	240	190	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural Roads	*	504-0068	77	-	-	800	300	600	585	300	6,200	-	-	-	-	805	-	2,500
Agricultural Sector Development	*	504-0069	79	-	-	-	-	650	200	1,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	1,000
Nutrition Research and Education	*	504-0070	79	-	-	-	-	250	175	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice Stabilization	*	504-0071	78	-	-	-	-	400	250	400	-	-	-	-	5,600	1,000	-	2,000
Health																		
Rural Health Systems	*	504-0066	79	-	-	-	-	300	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,600	500
Education & Human Resources Developm't																		
Public Sector Manpower Training		504-0012	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	300	-	400
Selected Development Activities																		
Feasibility and Pre-Feasibility Studies		504-0009	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,465	2,377	-	-	-	88	-	-
Improvement of Georgetown Streets and Approaches		504-0010	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,200	3,583	-	85	-	1,800	-	817
New Amsterdam Approaches and Canje River Bridge		504-0011	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,800	2,763	-	20	-	1,600	-	437
Special Development Activities	*	504-0031	65	414	365	100	130	100	90	cont.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		TOTAL		414	365	1,210	670	2,490	1,600	2,300	33,565	20,987	-	1,101	5,600	5,818	5,600	8,074

*Detailed project narrative - See Activity Data Sheet.

**Loan terms: repayment period varies from 20-40 years, 7-10 years grace. Interest 2% during grace, 3% amortization, repayable in U.S. dollars. Loans repayable in less than 40 years are noted.

D-1-A-2, (7)

PROGRAM: GUYANA

ACTIVITY DATA SHEET

CP 79-05

TITLE	FUNDS	PROPOSED OBLIGATION (In thousands of dollars)	
Agricultural Sector Development	Food and Nutrition	FY 79 Loan-3,000; Grant-650	LIFE OF PROJECT Loan-3,000; Grant-2,000

NUMBER 504-0069 GRANT [X] LOAN [X]	NEW [X] CONTINUING [ ]	PRIOR REFERENCE None	INITIAL OBLIGATION FY 79	ESTIMATED FINAL OBLIGATION FY 81	ESTIMATED COMPLETION DATE OF PROJECT FY 82

Purpose: To provide assistance to small farmers through the financing of activities that will provide services and incentives to promote increases in the productivity of subsistence farmers and assure marketability of their output.

Background: Of the estimated 50,000 families (average size of family - six persons) engaged in agriculture, the majority are at a subsistence level. These farmers are inhibited from increasing their production for the market primarily by lack of inputs, and related credit, and the lack of marketing infrastructure. In response, the government agriculture plan 1978-82 calls for substantial investment to increase small farmer productivity, reduce post harvest losses, and provide a cash market for increased production. A.I.D. financing will support key components such as those that promote more intensive agriculture among food crop farmers and establish a basic crop collection, storage and distribution infrastructure. The A.I.D. contributions to specific activities will be determined during the feasibility analysis of the various alternatives. The components to be financed will channel government resources to activities in geographic areas that have the highest level of subsistence farmers. Specific investment activities under consideration are supervised agricultural credit; extension/demonstration field centers; rural training centers; input distribution/crop collection centers; regional warehouses and cold storage facilities, including grading and sorting facilities; refrigerated trucks and barges for crop transportation; and credit for agribusiness projects.

Host Country and Other Donors: The total government contribution will be approximately $2 million of a total cost of $ 7 million. The government will also finance the operating costs of the extension service and other supporting institutions.

FY 1979 Program: A.I.D. will provide a loan of $3 million and a grant of $650,000 to finance technical assistance, training, construction services, and equipment necessary to carry out the program.

Beneficiaries: The program will provide services that will directly benefit about 15 percent of the 50,000 Guyanese farm families. All families, however, will not receive all services, since the number of farmers in a specific area who can receive supervised credit will be limited. Many farmers however will be able to utilize the services of the input distribution/crop collection centers and other facilities.

Major Outputs: All Years: Major outputs are anticipated to be a mixture of the following: up to 7 input distribution/market collection centers; up to three regional collection, storage, packaging centers, up to three cold storage facilities, supervised credit support for up to 1,000 farmers.

A.I.D. Financed Inputs:	($ Thousands) FY 79
Grant	
Technical Assistance (90 pm)	450
Training	200
Total Grant	650
Loan	
Equipment and construction services for marketing infrastructure	2,000
Pesticides, fertilizers, seeds and other inputs on a revolving credit basis	1,000
Total Loan	3,000

U.S. FINANCING (In thousands of dollars)	Obligations	Expenditures	Unliquidated
Through September 30, 1977	-	-	-
Estimated Fiscal Year 1978	-	-	
Estimated through September 30, 1978	-	-	-
		Future Year Obligations	Estimated Total Cost
Proposed Fiscal Year 1979	L-3,000; G-650	G-1,350	L-3,000; G-2,000

PRINCIPAL CONTRACTORS OR AGENCIES

To be selected

D-1-A-2 (8)

PROGRAM: GUYANA

ACTIVITY DATA SHEET

CP 79.05

TITLE	FUNDS	PROPOSED OBLIGATION (In thousands of dollars)		
Nutrition Research and Education	Food and Nutrition	FY 79 250		LIFE OF PROJECT 500
NUMBER 504-0070 GRANT [X] LOAN [ ] NEW [X] CONTINUING [ ]	PRIOR REFERENCE None	INITIAL OBLIGATION FY 79	ESTIMATED FINAL OBLIGATION FY 80	ESTIMATED COMPLETION DATE OF PROJECT FY 81

Purpose: To establish a Nutrition Research Institute and to assist in the development of a comprehensive nationwide nutrition education program.

Background: A 1971 Food and Nutrition survey by the Pan American Health Organization estimated that over one-third of Guyanese pre-school-age children were suffering from severe undernourishment. The Guyana National Science Research Council (NSRC) has determined that each year nearly four percent of children between 0-5 years in Guyana were dying, the majority from severe malnutrition. Among children and adults, the Council found that nutritional anaemia and deficiencies of energy and protein are widespread. The NSRC has proposed the establishment of a Nutrition Research Institute to carry out research on the nutritive value of local foods and begin a nationwide program in nutrition education using these foods. The Institute will become the primary institution responsible for conducting a national nutrition education program. The project proposes to provide the Institute technical assistance to (1) assess present Guyanese capability in nutrition; (2) design a program for its improvement; (3) assist in carrying out in-depth research on locally grown produce to determine their nutritive values; (4) assist in the preparation of educational materials to be used in country-wide nutritional program. Additionally, the project would provide the Institute with the necessary equipment to establish an adequate nutritional research laboratory.

Host Country and Other Donors: The Government of Guyana contribution is estimated at $200,000 for personnel costs and some laboratory equipment.

FY 1979 Program: The FY 1979 program will fund one long-term nutritional research advisor, plus 16 person months of short-term assistance in such fields as nutrition planning and education. Equipment and training will also be provided.

Beneficiaries: The project, being nation-wide in scope, will benefit the entire population to varying degrees. The rural population, particularly children under five, will be most direct beneficiaries.

Major Outputs:	Cumulative All Years
Research studies conducted on locally-grown produce	12
National nutrition education program developed	1
Local technicians trained in nutrition research and education	40

A.I.D. Financed Inputs:	($ thousands) FY 79
Consultants (2-1/4 py)	140
Commodities (laboratory equipment)	90
Participant training (1 py)	15
Other costs (preparation of education material)	5
Total	250

U.S. FINANCING (In thousands of dollars)	Obligations	Expenditures	Unliquidated
Through September 30, 1977	-	-	-
Estimated Fiscal Year 1978	-	-	
Estimated through September 30, 1978	-	-	-
		Future Year Obligations	Estimated Total Cost
Proposed Fiscal Year 1979	250	250	500

PRINCIPAL CONTRACTORS OR AGENCIES

To be selected

D-1-A-2 (9)

PROGRAM: GUYANA

ACTIVITY DATA SHEET

CP 79-05

TITLE	FUNDS	PROPOSED OBLIGATION (In thousands of dollars)		
Rural Health Systems	Health	FY 79 Loan, 2,600; Grant, 300		LIFE OF PROJECT Loan, 2,600; Grant, 300
NUMBER 504-0066 GRANT [X] LOAN [X] / NEW [X] CONTINUING [ ]	PRIOR REFERENCE None	INITIAL OBLIGATION FY 79	ESTIMATED FINAL OBLIGATION FY 79	ESTIMATED COMPLETION DATE OF PROJECT FY 81

Purpose: To provide basic health facilities and services to the poor majority of Guyana.

Background: Throughout Guyana, there is a serious shortage of skilled health service personnel, and the limited medical facilities and equipment in rural areas are largely obsolete and nonfunctioning. In Guyana there are only 114 medical doctors (accounting for a doctor-to-people ratio of one per 7,000) under the control and jurisdiction of the Ministry of Health, municipalities, and general corporations; 64 Public Health nurses, and 12 community health workers. The total number of health workers of all types is approximately 2,600, located mainly in Region III which contains Georgetown, the capital city. Medical facilities in Guyana are nearly all in or near urban areas. This project will concentrate on the establishment of an in-country cadre of sub-professional personnel, such as medical extender (MEDEX) personnel and community health workers (CHWs) to assume medical and public health responsibility in rural areas under general physician supervision. The integrated system will link supervision, support and referral services between the most basic health entity in a three-tier system, i.e., a post, to the most sophisticated, i.e., a district hospital.

Host Country and Other Donors: The Government of Guyana is expected to contribute $2.0 million to the project. The IDB is considering a loan in the amount of $16 million and a grant of about $1.4 for the expansion and improvement of Guyana's health facilities and equipment, including the construction of 10 district hospitals, 13 health posts and 7 health stations; also technical assistance and training of administrative and support staff is being considered as part of the project. Canada is providing a grant for development of a MEDEX program, with the University of Hawaii providing advisory assistance.

FY 1979 Program: In FY 1979, training of CHW and MEDEX personnel will commence; health manuals will be prepared and logistical equipment, e.g., radios, boats, and visual aids will be provided.

Beneficiaries: It is anticipated that the 65 percent of the population who live in the rural areas will have improved access to health services. Unit cost per beneficiary is $6.

Major Outputs:	Cumulative All Years
Trained CHWs	234
Trained MEDEX workers	154
Population accessibility to CHWs at health post locations	134,000
Health manuals developed and issued	3

A.I.D. Financed Inputs:	($ thousands) FY 79
Grant:	
Consultants (4 py)	300
Total	300
Loan:	
Long and short-term consultants (14 py)	1,000
Training and associated costs (local and abroad)	800
Commodities (vehicles, radios, boat and medical supplies)	700
Contingencies and evaluation	100
Total	2,600

U.S. FINANCING (In thousands of dollars)	Obligations	Expenditures	Unliquidated
Through September 30, 1977	–	–	–
Estimated Fiscal Year 1978	–	–	
Estimated through September 30, 1978	–	–	–
		Future Year Obligations	Estimated Total Cost
Proposed Fiscal Year 1979	L-2,600 G-300	–	L-2,600 G-300

PRINCIPAL CONTRACTORS OR AGENCIES

To be selected

D-1-A-2(10)

PROGRAM: GUYANA

ACTIVITY DATA SHEET

CP 79-05

TITLE	FUNDS	PROPOSED OBLIGATION (In thousands of dollars)		
Seed Farm Development	Food and Nutrition	FY 79 190		LIFE OF PROJECT 500
NUMBER 504-0065 GRANT [X] LOAN [ ] NEW [ ] CONTINUING [X]	PRIOR REFERENCE Congressional Notification, pending	INITIAL OBLIGATION FY 78	ESTIMATED FINAL OBLIGATION FY 79	ESTIMATED COMPLETION DATE OF PROJECT FY 80

Purpose: To develop at reasonable prices a reliable source of viable agriculture seed that is readily available to the farmer in all areas of the country.

Background and Progress to Date: Expansion and diversification of domestic food crop production carried out almost exclusively by small farmers is essential to permit Guyana to reduce or eliminate food imports, thus saving valuable foreign exchange. Quality seed, available in timely and sufficient quantities, is a critical element in this effort. In FY 78, the Government of Guyana (GOG) will prepare a project work plan, including identification and selection of seed production areas, varieties and amounts needed. Additionally, personnel will be identified for assignment to the project and the training phase of the project will commence. Land preparation will also begin as well as initial seeding.

Host Country and Other Donors: The GOG contribution is estimated at $800,000 over the project life. This project is complementary to and an expanded part of the present Legume Production Program currently being carried out by GOG agriculture staff, with assistance of the Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences (IICA).

FY 1979 Program: Technical advisory services and local training will continue to be provided to assist with the planting and harvesting of the seed crops, processing of the seeds, and distribution of the seeds to storage and marketing centers.

Beneficiaries: The estimated 50,000 rural families and urban people who are producing food for home and market will benefit from the project. Especially benefited will be those producers who are in more remote areas, whose trips to the current major source of seed supply entails costly and lengthy journeys. The unit cost per beneficiary is estimated at $10.

Major Outputs:	Cumulative All Years
Seed production and seed processing specialists trained	35
Locations of foundation seed machinery and equipment	10
Central storage and processing facilities established	3
Regional storage and distribution outlets established	15

A.I.D. Financed Inputs:	($ thousands) FY 79
Technical advisory services (25 pm)	110
In-country training	60
Equipment and commodities (specialized tractor, seeds)	20
Total	190

U.S. FINANCING (In thousands of dollars)	Obligations	Expenditures	Unliquidated
Through September 30, 1977	-	-	-
Estimated Fiscal Year 1978	310	240	
Estimated through September 30, 1978	310	240	70
		Future Year Obligations	Estimated Total Cost
Proposed Fiscal Year 1979	190	-	500

PRINCIPAL CONTRACTORS OR AGENCIES

To be selected

D-1-A-2(11)

PROGRAM: GUYANA

ACTIVITY DATA SHEET

CP 79-05

TITLE	FUNDS	PROPOSED OBLIGATION (In thousands of dollars)		
Rural Roads	Food & Nutrition	FY 79 Grant-600		LIFE OF PROJECT Loan-6,200; Grant-1,700
NUMBER 504-0068 NEW ☐ GRANT ☒ LOAN ☒ CONTINUING ☒	PRIOR REFERENCE Congressional Notification, 11/15/77	INITIAL OBLIGATION FY 77	ESTIMATED FINAL OBLIGATION FY 81	ESTIMATED COMPLETION DATE OF PROJECT FY 82

Purpose: To strengthen and expand the capacity of the Ministry of Works and Transport to maintain and construct Guyana's road systems including a modest feeder road component.

Background: Rice production has almost doubled in the last ten years, and, with three major irrigation and flood control development projects being financed by other donors, is expected to double again in the next ten years. Roads are the key link in the rice production chain as harvested rice must be artifically dried, away from the fields, within three days of the harvest before it can be safely stored in bulk. Since much of the harvest period occurs during the rainy season, and movement of the crops to drying facilities is on less than all-weather roads, heavy vehicles become bogged down and transport of the harvest out of the fields comes to a halt. This stoppage of road transport results in excessive moisture to the rice crop and its consequent spoilage.

This combined loan/grant project is intended to ensure an adequately maintained and expanded rural road transportation system to facilitate the movement of farm produce. In FY 1978, workshop facilities will be expanded, procurement of workshop and laboratory testing equipment, tools and spare parts will take place and a major technical assistance training program will begin.

Host Country and Other Donors: The Government of Guyana's (GOG) contribution to the project amounts to $2.6 million. This project will complement other donor land development programs being financed by the World Bank, Caribbean Development Bank and the Inter-American Development Bank by providing an adequately maintained road system in the project areas.

FY 1979 Program: The focus in FY 1979 will be to install major rebuilt workshop equipment; construct a new soils and materials laboratory; and train supervisors, foremen and mechanics.

Beneficiaries: By expanding the area of influence of the rural road system, the project is expected to benefit, at a minimum, 10,000 farm families who will make use of new and improved roads to bring their produce to market. Based on this conservative estimate, the cost per farm family would be $790.

Major Outputs:	Cumulative All Years
Overhaul construction equipment	52
Train equipment operators	213
Train mechanics	202
Train engr's/supervisors	329
Construct workshops & lab.	2
Construct feeder roads (miles)	50

A.I.D. Financed Inputs:	($ thousands) FY 79
Consultants (96 pm)	530
Training (30 pm)	70
Total	600

U.S. FINANCING (In thousands of dollars)	Obligations	Expenditures	Unliquidated
Through September 30, 1977	L 6,200	-	L 6,200
Estimated Fiscal Year 1978	G 800	L 805 G 300	
Estimated through September 30, 1978	L 6,200 G 800	L 805 G 300	L 5,395 G 500
		Future Year Obligations	Estimated Total Cost
Proposed Fiscal Year 1979	G 600	G 300	L 6,200 G 1,700

PRINCIPAL CONTRACTORS OR AGENCIES

To be selected.

D-1-A-2(12)

PROGRAM: GUYANA

ACTIVITY DATA SHEET

CP 79.05

TITLE	FUNDS	PROPOSED OBLIGATION (In thousands of dollars)		
Rice Stabilization	Food and Nutrition	FY 79 400	LIFE OF PROJECT L 5,600 G 800	
NUMBER 504-0071 GRANT [X] LOAN [ ] NEW [ ] CONTINUING [X]	PRIOR REFERENCE Congressional Notification, pending	INITIAL OBLIGATION FY 78	ESTIMATED FINAL OBLIGATION FY 82	ESTIMATED COMPLETION DATE OF PROJECT FY 83

Purpose: To construct three new regional rice paddy drying and grain storage centers in rice producing areas, and to reconstruct a rice packaging and marketing plant.

Background: Guyana is a country of small rice growers, however, it has continually been faced with insufficient rice paddy drying or storage capacity vis-a-vis its level of production. A FY 1969 A.I.D. loan provided financing for the erection of six paddy drying and storage centers and one milled rice facility with a total capacity estimated at 52,000 metric tons. With rice production nearly doubling between 1968 and 1977 (120,000 M/T to 224,000 M/T) and with production expected to increase to 500,000 M/T by 1987 as a result of three large irrigation and land development projects financed by other donors, the need for drying and storage facilities, now acute, will become more severe in the next ten years. Additionally, there is a need to reconstruct the Georgetown rice packaging and marketing plant destroyed by fire in August 1977 if Guyana is to have the ability to ship rice, its second highest foreign exchange earner, at a time it is experiencing severe balance-of-payment problems. In FY 1978, an updating of the 1967 feasibility study is to be completed to make it relevant to changed processing and engineering technologies. Additionally, an agricultural consulting firm will assist in procurement of equipment for the storage, drying and packing facilities.

Host Country and Other Donors: The Government of Guyana's (GOG) contribution will be $4 million. The project will complement other donor efforts in expansion of rice production by providing new paddy drying and storage facilities to process increasing outputs. An IBRD irrigation and flood control project will develop 45,000 additional acres for rice cultiavtion. Two other large rice cultivation expansion projects are being financed by the Inter-American Development and the Caribbean Development Banks.

FY 1979 Program: The design of facilities will be finalized, procurement ordering will be completed and construction will begin on the packaging plant and on the six new regional drying/storage centers.

Beneficiaries: The project will directly benefit the estimated 20,000 families, mostly small farmers, engaged in rice cultivation and assure or create new employment for an estimated 3 to 5 thousand people engaged in activities relating to drying, storage and packaging. Based on the estimated beneficiary figure of 20,000 families, cost per family would approximate $589.

Major Outputs:	Cumulative All Years
Train farm management cadre	40
Train equipment mechanics and electricians	80
Construct and equip export packaging plant	1
Construct and fully equip new regional drying/storage centers	6

A.I.D. Financed Inputs	($ thousands) FY 79
Consultants (Engineer and Agricultural) (80 pm)	400
Total	400

U.S. FINANCING (In thousands of dollars)	Obligations	Expenditures	Unliquidated
Through September 30, 1977	-	-	
Estimated Fiscal Year 1978	L 5,600	1,000	
Estimated through September 30, 1978	L 5,600	1,000	L 4,600
		Future Year Obligations	Estimated Total Cost
Proposed Fiscal Year 1979	G 400	G 400	L 5,600 G 800

PRINCIPAL CONTRACTORS OR AGENCIES

To be selected

D-1-A-2(13)

PROGRAM: GUYANA

ACTIVITY DATA SHEET

CP 77-05

TITLE	FUNDS	PROPOSED OBLIGATION (in thousands of dollars)		
Special Development Activities	Selected Development Activities	FY 79 100		LIFE OF PROJECT 1,214
NUMBER 504-0031 GRANT [X] LOAN [ ] NEW [ ] CONTINUING [X]	PRIOR REFERENCE FY 78 Latin America Programs, p. 124	INITIAL OBLIGATION FY 65	ESTIMATED FINAL OBLIGATION FY 85	ESTIMATED COMPLETION DATE OF PROJECT FY 85

Purpose: To promote development initiatives at the community levels, focusing on Guyana's more remote areas, by partially financing small self-help projects (normal maximum $5,000 per project) of direct benefit to participating communities.

Background and Progress to Date: Since the inception of this project in 1965, assistance has been provided to a variety of community self-help activities including construction of additional rooms for community clinics, providing instruction material and/or rehabilitating trade and vocational training centers, purchasing such things as pipe for a community's water system or books for a rural school. All projects to qualify for this small grant assistance must have a self-help component, e.g., community provides labor for adding a room to clinic, the grant provides funding to purchase cement or wood. During FY 1977, a total of twenty-five community projects were supported by the project, for an average cost of $4,000 per project. These self-help activities included repairs to a rural school; the supply of agricultural tools to another school, providing funds to build a small bridge, providing piping for water supplies at three different locations and funding part of the construction cost of a medical hut. Twenty-three of the twenty-five community projects assisted were in rural areas of the country.

Host Country and Other Donors: No government contributions are made to these activities. Local groups however generally contribute half of the cost of each project.

FY 1979 Program: As in the FY 78 program, high priority will continue to be given to assistance to construction of small clinics and schools in rural areas.

Major Outputs: All Years: Projects are dependent on specific assistance requests submitted by communities and other local organizations, hence outputs cannot be pre-determined. There are expected to be, however, clinics constructed, additions to schools, basic water supply systems established and similar community endeavors.

Beneficiaries: Normally small community groups unable, due to lack of funds, to finance solely on their own. An estimated average number of beneficiaries per project is 500, an average of $8 per person based on average project cost of $4,000.

A.I.D. Financed Inputs:	($ thousands) FY 79
Community self-help projects	100
Total	100

U.S. FINANCING (in thousands of dollars)	Obligations	Expenditures	Unliquidated
Through September 30, 1977	414	365	49
Estimated Fiscal Year 1978	100	130	
Estimated through September 30, 1978	514	495	19
		Future Year Obligations	Estimated Total Cost
Proposed Fiscal Year 1979	100	600	1,214

PRINCIPAL CONTRACTORS OR AGENCIES

None

D-1-A-2(14)

COUNTRY: GUYANA

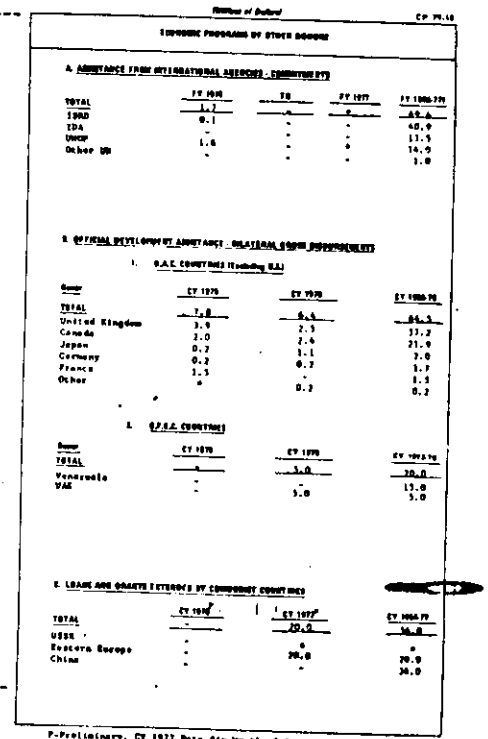
(U.S.FISCAL YEARS - MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

U.S.OVERSEAS LOANS AND GRANTS-OBLIGATIONS AND LOAN AUTHORIZATIONS

PROGRAM	FOREIGN ASSISTANCE ACT PERIOD 1974	1975	1976	TQ	1977	TOTAL LOANS AND GRANTS 1946-77	REPAY-MENTS AND INTEREST 1946-77	TOTAL LESS REPAYMENTS AND INTEREST 1946-77
I.ECON. ASSIST.-TOTAL...	0.2	1.3	2.0	0.1	6.3			
LOANS.....	-	1.0	1.8	-	6.2			
GRANTS.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1			
A.AID AND PREDECES.....	0.1	1.0	1.8	*	6.3			
LOANS.....	-	1.0	1.8	-	6.2			
GRANTS.....	0.1	*	*	*	0.1			
(SEC.SUPP.ASSIST.)...(	-)(	-)(	-)(	-)(	-)(			
B.FOOD FOR PEACE.....	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	*			
LOANS.....	-	-	-	-	-			
GRANTS.....	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-			
TITLE I-TOTAL.....	-	-	-	-	-			
REPAY. IN $-LOANS.....	-	-	-	-	-			
PAY. IN FOR. CURR.....	-	-	-	-	-			
TITLE II-TOTAL.....	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	*			
E.RELIEF,FC.DEV & WFP.	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	*			
VOL.RELIEF AGENCY.....	-	-	-	-	-			
C.OTHER ECON. ASSIST...	*	0.1	*	-	-			
LOANS.....	-	-	-	-	-			
GRANTS.....	*	0.1	*	-	-			
PEACE CORPS.....	-	-	-	-	-			
OTHER.....	*	0.1	*	-	-			
II.MIL. ASSIST.-TOTAL...	-	-	-	-				
LOANS.....	-	-	-	-				
GRANTS.....	-	-	-	-				
A.MAP GRANTS.....	-	-	-	-				
B.CREDIT SALES-FMS....	-	-	-	-				
C.MASF GRANTS.....	-	-	-	-				
D.TRAN-EXCESS STOCK...	-	-	-	-				
E.OTHER GRANTS.....	-	-	-	-				
III.TOTAL ECON.& MIL....	0.2	1.3	2.0	0.1				
LOANS.....	-	1.0	1.8	-				
GRANTS.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1				
OTHER US LOANS.....	3.6	-	4.6	-	-			
EX-IM BANK LOANS.....	3.6	-	-	-	-			
ALL OTHER.....		-	4.6	-				

* LESS THAN $50,000. TQ - TRANSITIONAL QUARTER

FIGURES NOT AVAILABLE AT TIME OF PRINTING



Millions of Dollars CP 79-10

ECONOMIC PROGRAMS BY OTHER DONORS

A. ASSISTANCE FROM INTERNATIONAL AGENCIES - COMMITMENTS

	FY 1976	TQ	FY 1977	FY 1966-77
TOTAL	1.2	-	-	69.6
IBRD	0.1	-	-	40.9
IDA	-	-	-	13.5
UNDP	1.6	-	-	14.9
Other UN	-	-	-	1.0

B. OFFICIAL DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE - BILATERAL GROSS DISBURSEMENTS

1. O.A.E. COUNTRIES (Excluding U.S.)

Donor	CY 1975	CY 1976	CY 1966-76
TOTAL	7.8	6.4	84.5
United Kingdom	3.9	2.5	33.2
Canada	2.0	2.4	21.9
Japan	0.2	1.1	2.0
Germany	0.2	0.2	1.7
France	1.5	-	1.5
Other	*	0.2	0.2

2. O.P.E.C. COUNTRIES

Donor	CY 1975	CY 1976	CY 1966-76
TOTAL	*	5.0	20.0
Venezuela	-	-	15.0
UAE	-	5.0	5.0

C. LOANS AND GRANTS EXTENDED BY COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

	CY 1975	CY 1976	CY 1966-76
TOTAL	-	20.0	36.0
USSR	-	*	*
Eastern Europe	-	20.0	20.0
China	-	-	36.0

P-Preliminary, CY 1977 Data-Six Months Only. UAE-United Arab Emirates.
*An economic cooperation agreement has been signed, but information on the amount of aid extended, if any, is not available.

D-1-A-2 (15)

SKIP ROBERTS, CRIMINAL
INVESTIGATION DEPT CHIEF

D-1-B

LAW OFFICES OF
GARRY, DREYFUS, MCTERNAN, BROTSKY, HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

CHARLES R. GARRY
BENJAMIN DREYFUS
FRANCIS J. MCTERNAN
ALLAN BROTSKY
JAMES HERNDON
DAVID E. PESONEN
BRIAN C. WALSH

OF COUNSEL
DONALD L. A. KERSON
COLLEEN G. HAAS

1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO 94102
(415) 864-3131
CABLE ADDRESS "DRYCAP"

SAN JOSE OFFICE
250 SO. MARKET STREET
SAN JOSE 95113
(408) 286-9222

July 29, 1978

Mr. Skip Roberts
Director of Criminal Investigation
c/o Police Headquarters
Eve Leary
Kingston, Georgetown
Guyana, South America

Dear Mr. Roberts:

I am attorney for Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ in the United States. My client has informed me that your office is conducting an investigation into the complaints filed regarding Deborah Layton aka Deborah Blakey.

I would appreciate your sharing with me the current status of the case, in order that I might discuss its ramifications with my clients here. You may check with Maria Katsaris, Tim Carter or Debbie Touchette at the Peoples Temple headquarters in Georgetown, phone #71924, for verification. Thank you for any assistance you might provide.

Sincerely,

Charles R. Garry

CHARLES R. GARRY

CRB/jc

cc: Maria Katsaris

D-1-B-1 (1)

LAW OFFICES OF
GARRY, DREYFUS, MCTERNAN, BROTSKY, HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

CHARLES R. GARRY
BENJAMIN DREYFUS
FRANCIS J. MCTERNAN
ALLAN BROTSKY
JAMES HERNDON
DAVID E. PESONEN
BRIAN C. WALSH

OF COUNSEL
DONALD L. A. KERSON
COLLEEN G. HAAS

1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO 94102
(415) 864-3131
CABLE ADDRESS "DRYCAP"

SAN JOSE OFFICE
250 SO. MARKET STREET
SAN JOSE 95113
(408) 286-9222

July 29, 1978

Mr. Skip Roberts
Director of Criminal Investigation
c/o Police Headquarters
Eve Leary
Kingston, Georgetown
Guyana, South America

Dear Mr. Roberts:

I am attorney for Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ in the United States. My client has informed me that your office is conducting an investigation into the complaints filed regarding Deborah Layton aka Deborah Blakey.

I would appreciate your sharing with me the current status of the case, in order that I might discuss its ramifications with my clients here. You may check with Maria Katsaris, Tim Carter or Debbie Touchette at the Peoples Temple headquarters in Georgetown, phone #71924, for verification. Thank you for any assistance you might provide.

Sincerely,

Charles R. Garry

CHARLES R. GARRY

CRB/jc

cc: Maria Katsaris

SRJ
Ask Skip Roberts his response to this letter

D-1-B-1 (2)

LAW OFFICES OF
GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY, HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO 94102

Ms. Maria Katsaris
P.O. Box 893
Georgetown, Guyana, South America

D-1-B-1 (3)

Skip Roberts
w/Sharon A. & Deb. T.

Deborah Touchette
July 22, 1978

-Sharon asked him if the fire report was ready, and could we have it
-he said that we could not have it and infact couldn't see it, but that he would tehl what it said.
-he said the report summed up things in foure catagorical possibilities;
a. could have been done by a prangster
b. Mr. Viner-someone may have been trying to get rid of him (there had been inner disputes)
c. Mr. Chung and Mr. Richmond might have been involved. (two people in positions of responsibility at the Pegusas Hotel)
d. P.T. could have done it to get rid of Mrs. Hunter
-he said the only reason that they had even mentioned P.T. was because epople were hanging around there for hours, not that they thought P.T. was involved
-he said you cannot play the role of the police in Guyana, said that we should not have been down there watching Mrs Hunter, because we just fell into the hands of that woman
-He said even if I were in the United States(ref. to himself) and was following someone around, the police would soon stop me and question me alot as to what I was doing.
-he said that in the future we should do as we had done in the past, to let him know when some suspicious charcter comes around and he will already be able to be aware of the situation and can deal with it more easily when something comes up.
-he made some remark about the police just puttin us on the file because they didn't like someone trying to do there job for them
-He said his opinion was Mr. Chung & Mr Richmond had a fued and it caused alot of factionalism within the staff
-He said we should get our lawyer to write officially to the Commissioner of Police and ask for the report or something to show clearence, If someone wrote them, said we could put it in such a way that would show P.T. was not involved
-The phone rang and we thanked him for his assistance and left.

D-1-B-1 (A)

SKIP ROBERTS
APPT W/ SHARON AMOS
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

APRIL 22, 1978
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

-He said there was no investigation from the CID dept. If ther was, he would know about it.
-the only time he wouldn't know was if it was political, (subversive)
-then all they would do was listen, accumulate information and relay it.
-said it wasn't unusual we were checked in the beginning, all churches are checked by the CID, we don't just allow people to come into the country and set up a church.
-said he was in the U.S., spent time in Washington, Chacigo, & Boston, but didn't like New York, said it was a terrible place
-He said there are beautiful places in the United States.
-He has a friend in Long Island, has bought a fancy home there
-said we are a progressive community, so naturally we will be harrassed
-said it would eventually go down, as it is, he hasn't herd mush on P.T. lately
-said in 77, alot of news, 78, maby thirty situations, 79, maby twenty situations ect. until nothing, said this is the way things go.
-He thought the church headed by [redacted] was a criminal situation dealing with passports ect. Someone brought this up in a meeting and and he agreed.

[redacted]

-Mentioned that he had met Harritee, said he liked her.
-He asked about Randy Jones and Tim, said he remembered that big husky guy.
-asked about the people he met at Redds Prerro's party, (Mike and Deb)
-He said he showed Paula Adams the report by Padmore, said to Padmore that
-he was saying illigal things in that, if people from the U. S. find something good about Guyana, then theres something wrong with them, and what he was saying was anto-govt.
-said the P.K.'s worries are that people see good things in other countries l like the U.S. and want to leave to go to these places. everybody wants to go to New York
-What the P.K. wants them to realize is they can do nice things with this country
-sind he was out of the country when we had our program doing some study in England on a fraud case, he would know the results in about five days.
-said we should not worry about things that may happen, face them as they come.
-said their films should show more documentaries of the bad things in the U.S
-Sharon agreed, said there were movies that glamorized alot of things
-in the U.S. that made people dissatisfied.'
-He agreed that was so, but...
-what can I say to someone who is poor, sees a movie with a man that has
-fine clothes, fancy cars, and alot of girls under each arm of all sizes
-and shapes at his disposel? what can I say thats bad about that?, I don't know what's bad about that. I spent time in the U.S., I know what it's like
-He said parents couldn't do anything against us, it is not a police matter if parents don't see their children.
-What the police may do is go to your place and invistagate the situation, ask you why you won't let the parents on to your property?

b7c

D-1-B-1 (6)

It would be better for you if you let them,in that they may go back to the U.S. and say F.T. wouldn't let me see my child because he was chained up, beaten with marks all over him, this type of thing.

-said he personally isnt worried about us. He didn't have any problems with us.

-asked us if we had a new truck, said he noticed it down town with alot of people in it.

Sharon told him Stoen wrote the Senators... saying we were holding people against their will. the State Dept wrote all of them saying that Stoen s information was not accurate. McCoy checked us out and found the rumors to be unfounded.

-said things are going your way.

D-1-B-1 (1)

SKIP ROBERTS
6/6/78
Debbie, Tim, Maria

He said the report on the criminal investigations of the fires at the Pegasus was not in yet. He said he had totally forgotten about it and that he did not think anything would come of it. The police think the fires are the result of internal bickering at the staff Pegasus between the employees and the management, and that they cannot think of any other motive. He said that we cannot have a copy of the report, but that we can quote him saying that PT had nothing to do with the fires. He cannot authorize putting anything into writing. That would have to come from the commissioner and from the ministry. He "assured" us that he was confident that we would not be in the report and that anything in regards to our people had been dropped. The reason he did not have the report yet he said was because they are very understaffed. We told him how Kathy Hunter was saying outrageous things in the press about not only us, but also the goverment and the police department. He said if we could show him copies of the articles, they might be able to write a letter refuting whatever it was that she said. But he would have to actually see the article. That was about all that was said. It was a very brief visit. He was his usual phoney, friendly self, and joked about the mercenaries some more. He does not believe it at all and acts like we are crazy paranoids or something. Said he will come up to Jonestown this month or next.

D-B-B-1(8)

Skip Roberts
W/ Terri Jones
Deborah Touchette

Deborah Touchette & Terri Jones
May 26, 1978

-At first he said he couldn't see us until next week, and just as we started to go, he sent a message for us to come in.
-We told him that a serious problem had come up, and that a few of our members had been taken to the police station, and they had just as much right to be in that area as any body else.
-Before I could finish what I was saying, he answered "rightfully so, rightfully so.
-I asked him what he ment by that? (he said "taking the law into your own hands"
-He said they had no right to be there snooping around, he said there had been a series of fires at the Pegusas causing thousands of dollars worth of dammage and his people wer down there trying to find out what was behind it all. He said they were picking up anybody in the area that looked suspicious, or was lurking about, what were your people doing down there anyway?
-We told him the same thing we told Mingo, and that when she had come into the country she had used the Prime Ministers name and Ministers Mingo, and had entered fradulantly. We had found out through Pat Small, who we bumpted into accidently, and had gone to the Pegusas to meet her and find out why she had come unannounced. She asked to go up to the project and to meet with cde. Jim Jones,
-We told Cathy that cde. Jones was not there, but if she wanted to come up any way, she was welcome, but she acted abnormally to this
-Skip said well I met with her for over an hour, and she said all sorts of things about you people, but I knew something was funny from the moment I herd her name. I recognized it from the articles that Paula had submitted to me in the beginning that she and her husband had written from the Ukiah Daily Journal.
-He said it was a good thing Paula had gotton those things to me long ago, because shes an older woman, and she sounds convincing to some of those people who know nothing about your organization.
-"I don't like her though" he said, shes playing alot of games, she doesn't really smile, she just squints her eyes, shes phony.
-"One thing about her is , she contradicts herself too much" he said.
-"she said she had to hawk some diamonds to come down here, but she has the money to spend all over the place in the little shops, buying dresses and this sort of thing. Shes not careful in how she talks.
-"Both the commissioner and myself were up there for some time.
-I didn't believe her, and I was getting tired, so she directed most of her conversation to the Commissioner. She brought it too our attention that there had been no drills or fires until she had arrived at the hotel, she tried to make it look like you people were responsible for the fires.- The said " you didn't know there were fires when you were sitting down there that's [illegible]
-We told him we didn't even know ther was a fire....we were aware of the drills, but new nothing otherwise.
-We told him that we had received a phone call from a woman faking an eccent and she enquired about Cde. Jim Jones and his wareabouts. we knew she was supposed to be leaving the country that same day according to Min. Mingo so some of our people went down to see if she was still there, because we thought it was a possibility the calls could be comming form her.
-we asked him if he couldn't see how unlogical it would be for us to stick around the area if we wee setting fires? and in the first place

He said - "She might have been trying set you up - I know you weren't involved, that's why you'd be were lot to go instead of spending the night in the glammer

D-1-B-1(9)

-none of our people have criminal records, and we have never had any trouble since we have been in Guyana, so we don't understand why our people were picked up, and singled out and even one of the girls was intimidated, one of the officers told her, if she didn't talk she would be made to leave the country. We said she was very young, asian background and didn't speak english very well, and even when she was trying to explain what she had said to the police she didn't do it very well. - He said those weren't my men. Bouckdam is bought the girls are bought
-He said yes but she was found upstairs in the hall ways, not down in the lobby
-Terri told her that she was young and new and of course she would be currious to see the hotel.
-We told him that Tim C. had taken it on himself to go down to the Pegusas after he had received the call and had taken Daisy with him.
-Skip said "In the U.S. you can have private detectives, but not in Guyana, you have to call the police, that is left up to the military and the police.
-"Why didn't you call me?" he asked, in the past Paula always called me, even in this case with Tim Stoen, she called and I got right on to it.
-I told him we didn't know, but in the future we would call him right away, but we had reported it to Mingo and he had assured us that she would be leaving the ocuntry right away, so we went down to see if she had, or would,after the call.
-He said that the lennion colsets had been set on ifre and that is expensive in Guyana, you didn't know ther was a fire?
-We told him we absolutely did not know, it only makes sense, we would'nt have been down there if we knew.
-Well you feel right in to her hands then, she knew ther was fires and she used it against you.
-He said he didn't think we were responsible, but he thought it was a concidence since we didn't know. Can you understand why we thought what we did?
-Terri asked if we were still under invistigation?
-He said 'No." - He said he didn't think the Police had any out for us - Jails are just bought
-She asked if any of the people would have a criminal record?
-He said no, it would just go on file that certin questions had been asked and answered on the report in connection with the Pegusas incident (on the file on the Pegusas)
-He said the U.S. embassy had called him wanting to know if what they had herd was true, that some of the P.T. had been arrested?
-Skip said he told them no, it wasn't true, but at that time he didn't know anything about it. he later found out that it was true that some of them had been picked up.
-While we were sitting there the phone rang and a reporter from the Guyana Chronicle called and aked him if it was true what he ahd herd that some of the members of the peoples temple had been arrested?
-he denied it to the press
-we asked who the man was that asked?
-He wanteed to know why we wanted to know?
-I told him that's alright if he didn't want to tell me, but other wise we were just wondering.
-he said he couldn't remember the mans name, but he was an east indian fellow who has been with the chronicle along time, sort of heavy set

D-1-B-1 (10)

-I honestly can't remember his name, you people might know him.
-call me back later, call me in an hour, I'll remember by then, or call me tomorrow. (there were some people in his office so I don't think he wanted to tell us in front of them. We had walked out of the office and come back in to ask the reporters name)
-We invited him to J/town, he said he didn't like to go in those out of the way places, said his wife was interested in going.
-I guess it would help you if I did go up sometime and then I could tell people that I have been ther and seen all the good things. I guess I will go sometime, he said.

He said he didn't think Kathy Hunter had much to do with Tim Green & we told him how she had lived in the same town for years & he had taken her Flowers - He said "Hmm". He mentioned a couple of times that we plugged right into her hands & now she had a great story to tell back there.

- He said he used to get correspondence regularly from whoever - T.O.S for about the last 1½ mos but it had frozen & he had heard anything for about month or so.

He also said that Brickdam called him, and if it hadn't been for him they ~~may~~ would have spent the night down there.

D-1-B-1 (11)

a gift would
throw us out if we
were involved in setting
fires.

D-1-B-1 (12)

Skip Roberts
5/29/78
Debbie, Maria

We only saw him for about ten minutes and he had several interuptions. When we gave him the message about McCoy and one of our people [illegible] out his name, etc., he said that he did not know [illegible] American Embassy except some [illegible] the name of [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] that he had not talked to him. He tried to give the impression that he did not know him well and had not talked to recently. That was about all he said. In fact, he just mostly looked at us with what I would say was a smug or condesending smile on his face. Kind of like, so what? What are you in here telling me this for? You are always concerned with such stupid things was how he tried to come off. We knew he was lying about McCoy, and he wouldn't respond to what we were saying. Like he knew something and wasn't going to say. He said he did not have time to show us our file, that Mondays were a bad day and that is why he had told us to come in on Tuesday. [Debbie said this was the third time he has not shown it to us.] So we are going to try again today. He tried to come across like he was very friendly the whole time and kept this smile on his face the whole time. It was strange. No one smiles straight without ever changing their expression. Also, when he learned my name, he said, "oh, so you are the person who does not want to see anyone." Just my personal opinion, and I don't know him, but I would be surprised if he wasn't CIA. His walls have all these certificates and diplomas on them of U.S. military and special warfare training programs, etc. Also, although he is Guyanese, he comes off more like he is American.

she said this to me - not him

He comes off like a liberal, hip type of person, that you just don't see here in Guyana.
One other thing that he said, which I thought was his way of putting us down--when we first got there he said in a "joking" manner, "well, have the mercenaries come over your wall yet?"

Just for information: a ~~pla~~ police officer came in while we were talking to him and said he had the two people they busted at the airport here for him to question.

D-1-B-1 (13)

TO: HILL

FROM: MARY RUTH

1. SKIP ROBERTS, DIRECTOR OF THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT (C.I.D.)

A. Commissioner of Police Lloyd Barker met with him and a few other heads of departments within the police force. Barker said we were being harrassed and there was a lot of nit-picking at us up there. He told them about the shooting and the robbery and the people in the bushes and that he thought we should keep the gate closed. He also told them about government's position toward us. He told them about his recommendations about lighting and fencing.

B. Roberts is the head of the department that PADMORE works for. PADMORE was in Matthews Ridge to give evidence in a fraud case and was asked by Inspector Benjamin, Regional Minister Carmichael and Gregory Haskin after they had spoken to Leon Croussard to go out and investigate the charges. PADMORE was not up there for the reason of investigating us, but because he happened to be there until he got an airplane out or went to court or something, they asked him to got to our farm.

C. PADMORE had never heard about us before and in his report he made references as if the government did not really know what we were doing up there. He thought that our farm should be gone over thoroughly to check for such things as marijuana and opium which are known to have a very lucrative market and which we know to be growing in Guyana.

D. I think it significant that Roberts even showed me the file. He must not hold much stored in it or he would not have shown us. I think he was on the level. I think he knows much more than he let on about the accusations coming out of California and the various elements of harassment that we are getting here also. He did not play dumb, but he simply did not offer any extra information.

E. The report praised our work and thought the farm impressive, however he questioned how it could have come about. Croussard mentioned something about a slave colony and PADMORE quoted him and also went on to say that he saw people there working very hard (which Roberts commented that it shows that PADMORE is afraid of work). Roberts also remarked about PADMORE's surprise about "why would Americans who had so much in the [illegible] want to come to Guyana which is under strain", Roberts said that it shows by his comment that if he were able to get a visa to the [illegible], he would be gone.

D-1-B-1 (14)

F. Roberts said that we must keep in mind that PADMORE had never heard of us before, there fore when he came upon this city in the jungle with 900

Americans and the only thing that he had heard about us was that we ran a slave colony and we beat people and stole old people's social security checks that it might influence his thinking. The point is that the persons influencing his thinking are Carmicahel, Gakkin, and Benjamin. I told Roberts that the man was unfriendly and that he took two pictures One, of the radio antenna, and two, of the garbage pit. Roberts saw no mention that pictures were taken written in the report, but that he would ask Padmore about it.

G. Roberts suggested that the best way that we could allay many peoples paranoia and curiosity about our farm is to do a very thorough picture layout and submit it to the newspaper so that people would be exposed to what we are doing without thinking it is some clandestine operation.

H. Roberts claims that he had PADMORE come into his office and gave him a good chewing out for assuming that the government and the police and in particularly his department knew nothing about the American farm.

I. Roberts also claimed to have told PADMORE that he knew about us from the time that we came into the country. (When we were buying the CUDOE, he went out on a fishing cruise which was really to check into fish and fuel smuggling techniques. The cruise happened to be the same eveing that we were looking into buying the boat. I was asked to cook and I didn't know how to cook at that time and I sabatoged the food. It was bad and he had not forgotten, nor did he neglect to tell everyone that mentions Peoples Temple. Maybe not a good impression, however, I made an impression on him that he hasn't forgotten.)

J. One of the primary questions that PADMORE put in his report was, "How do we get our funds?" Roberts was saying, even if you do get social security checks from senior citizens, it is none of our concern. I told him that we are funded by donations. He said that there must be considerably less donations with so many people here. I told him that the church had not decreased and a church that had several thousand members could still get donations. Roberts was not cynical, however, he did get a few questions in with discretion. He is very sophisticated in police detective work. He appears to be very much for us, and he may well be, but I don't underestimate his functioning as a detective. He takes on a very casual air. He gave us his home and work numbers and as I told Karen, it makes it easier if we just call and give him the information rather than him having to dig it up (which was why I assume he gave us his home number).

D-1-B-1 (15)

K. Overall, I think Roberts is for us. I don't think he could have maintained an air of support through the entire interview without being somewhat sincere. He said that in his experience with the Police Dept. that the kinds of things that most groups face if they are being harassed is that people will either accuse them of something atrocious (like burying babies alive) or something to smear their morality, by suggesting things such as orgies or the opposite-they can't have sex at all. He said that you usually find these kinds of rumors around large groups which are just getting settled no matter what they are trying to do(missionaries or whatever--he doesn't categorize us as missionaries because he knows our commitment to socialism). He said that this is common where any large group settles.

L. [redacted]

b7c

M. I have heard from someone else on a casual basis that Roberts is a very sensitive persons and one of the few in the police force with a conscience. I don't know how true this is, because I don't know him well enough, but I did think his suggestion about a pictorial presentation for the newspaper a positive comment.

N. Roberts claims that because we have left the American dream and all of the televisions and material things that the average person both in the U.S. and in Guyana will think we are up to something by coming here. Roberts said that the average American can understand if an American comes and starts a business cooperative and gets everyone else to do the work and he collects the profits. That is just a good businessman, but they can't understand why anyone would actually want to come to live in Guyana. It would shake the American people up. Why would we want to leave, etc.

O. He said that we could expect parents to start asking the police to look into their children. It always happens. I wish others would take it in stride like he does.

D-1-B-1 (16)

P. PADMORE said that JJ was not really in charge, but only a figure-head, that the real persons in charge were Charlie and Joyce Touchette.

Q. I imagine you already know of the reports Leon gave. He said that JJ forced him into working when he knew that Leon had just undergone back surgery. He claimed that we stole him veterans check (made him sign it away).

R. I can't think of anymore to add, but if I do, I'll just add it below.

S. Roberts is mixed Black & White. Could pass for white.

D-1-B-1
(18)

Skip Roberts (Paula called him)
-he said the Tim was sent to him when he came in to make the report
-he said that the report was rather childish on Tim's part Skip thought
-he said 'don't worry, nothing will come of it
-Skip said Tim said that there were 4 people that surrounded him (Paula explained that there were only 3 so right there, there was a lie)

[redacted] [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted]

D-1-B-1 (19)

SKIP ROBERTS cont

-he said that he too has been criticized/ he's either too soft or too hard, etc.

-he said that theixre was an article in *Playboy magazine* that said Guyana was too soft on drugs and he knows that's not true as they are harder in Guyana but that's the kind of rumor that is said about people

-he said the Stoen case he felt was the least of your troubles/ he thought they would take into consideration in the case the fact that John has been with Jim most of his life (Blacken mentioned that too, that that would be taken into consideration ,he thought)

COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
LLOYD BARKER

D-1-C

Sharon Amos

Commissioner Barker 12/6/78 (Sharon & Anita)

-took him a bottle, he said he's not supposed to accept gifts but he wouldn't want us to think it was because it was PT giving it to him so he would accept it

-I introduced Anita as a pilot and he said did we have a plane or were we getting a plane and we said we'd like a plane because of medical emergencies and he said that sounded like a good idea and we asked how we'd go about it and he said we'd have to apply thru I think it was Cde. Roberts and get it okeyed etc. / they didcussed what kind and Anita said we'd need a twin engine etc.

-we told him the message of hating to have burdened him thru the past and that members of the conspiracy took his time and that we're sorry we've been such a pain to him etc./ we said JJ sends his regards and his thanks and he said to convey to JJ his greetings etc.

-we told him that it had been proven to us very substantially that these people were in the conspiracy and that we know this to be a fact

-as per instruction I was loving, kind and warm, agreeable, didn't contradict him at all

-told him we had especially appreciated the kindness and help he had given in the period of transition

-that the info about the conspiracy against all black elected officials was Sepia and they have already smeared these officials in the press and that better than 1/2 of them are under criminal indictment and criminal investigation at the present time and this was brought out by Lieutenant Gov. Brown of Colorado and Lt. Gov Dymally of Calif.

-he agreed that people were trying to hurt us

-he said what about this situation with Hunter (but he mispronounced her name and called up Skip Roberts to get the right name)

-he said that he heard that she wanted to get in to see Jonestown/ yes, I said but she's [redacted] and quite a troublemaker

-I told him we had invited several reporters especially a black reporter as we wanted to be sure that when someone like her came, there were others who were objective who would give a fair story

-he was pleasant (veiled hostility) but outwardly pleasant and more relaxed than usual (as he got his whisky

-but gave us a lecture on how he has to uphold the law and that he has even fired a couple of policeman for not doing as they should

-said that he teaches his policemen to think of themselves as servants of the people not masters

-says he tells his policemen that they have to be an example (alike reading illegal pornographic literature on the job)

b7c

D-1-C-1(1)

~~Marcus~~ Commissioner Baker
Before they got into Richartz office Marcus came out of his. He walked by then returned and shook their hands. Sd that he would talk to the person directly -who deals with guns.

D-1-C-1 (2)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

COMMISSIONER BARKER 24/2/78 (Sharon, Marcie, Terri) Tim came in later with Diane)

-he has seen newspaper clippings and heard a lot of rumours about us (he didn't go into detail even when asked)

-he said that he tries to keep his police man serving the Guyana people tho its not his fault if they don't because he gets the young men raw and it's a reflection of society if they do not - he tells them to be courteous to PT and in return he expects PT to realize that there is "law and order" in Guyana

-he said that Leon Broussard came to his office and also mentioned the incident with Tim saying goodby to Grace and said that it gives the impression that people aren't free to go from our group and our pepple should have the same rights as Guyanese people who are free to come and go(Of course we said that our people *do have that right, and asked what Leon had* said but he wouldn't go into it)

-he said you can't get rid of all the rumors, just work on the ~~m~~ ones you can, because the PM has rumors against him too

-~~km~~ we asked him about dontations as Mingo had told us we had to talk to him, he said we need to submit a letter shoing the reasons for the donations, the period over which we'd be collecting, the district in which we'd be serving with the donations and will have to send in a statement eventually stating what amount was collected. He says the purpose has to show the countrywide basis of collection or the assistance to the particular district

-we asked him ~~k~~ about our b at and could we show~~xxxx~~ thru him that we checked in each time/ he said he didn't know if we had checked in each time but it could be found from Marijuana if we checked in on certain trips but that wouldn't show you checked in each time. He said that it is important to check in/ we said we know that and there is no reason to avoid that as it is a simple thing to do and we would let them ride our boat or do anything they suggest to verify we checked in, even having them write ~~a~~ us a paper in Marijuana everytime we go by showing we had checked in. He said "you don't have to do that." I insisted that we would be wanting to do whatever would help as rumors when they are lies

impossible for Leon B. to have gone to Barker's office

D-1-L-1 (3)

POLICE REPORT MADE BY TIM STOEN

I ARRIVED IN GEORGETOWN ON JANUARY 3, 1977 TO ASSIST IN A CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDING IN THE SUPREME COURT BEFORE JUDGE BISHOP. MY WIFE, GRACE STOEN, ARRIVED WITH ME.

THE OPPOSING PARTY IN THE CUSTODY HEARING IS REVERAND JIM JONES OF PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL MISSION. I WAS FORMERLY A MEMBER OF THE ORGANIZATION. JIM JONES REFUSES TO RELEASE OUR SON TO US.

TODAY, JANUARY 18, 1977, AT 12:20 p.m. AT TIMEHR AIRPORT I WAS SUDDENLY SURROUNDED BY 3 PERSONS KNOWN TO ME TO BE MEMBERS OF PEOPLES TEMPLE. ONE IS A WHITE MALE AMERICAN Timothy Swinney, SECOND IS A BLACK FEMALE AMERICAN DEBORAH TOUCHETTE, AND THE THIRD'S NAME IS UNKNOWN TO ME — HE IS A WHITE MALE AMERICAN WITH WIRE RIM GLASSES. THIS CONVERSATION TOOK PLACE AT THE IMMIGRATION AREA OF THE AIRPORT. DEBORAH TOUCHETTE STATED BY SAYING "WE ARE HERE TO SEE YOU OFF." I SAID "I WAS NOT LEAVING EVEN THOUGH MY WIFE WAS." "THEY SUGGESTED I LEAVE AND SAID THAT IF I WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DOWNFALL OF THE ORGANIZATION I WOULD HAVE TO PAY." I SAID, "I WISHED PEOPLES TEMPLE AND JIM JONES NO HARM AND THAT ALL I WANT IS MY SON (HIS NAME IS JOHN VICTOR STOEN, AGE 5). BOTH TIMOTHY SWINNEY AND DEBORAH TOUCHETTE MADE FURTHER STATEMENTS TO THE EFFECT THAT THE HAD INFORMATION OF AN INCRIMINATING NATURE ON ME THEY WOULD USE IF I DIDN'T STOP THE PROCEEDINGS. WHEN I SAID I WOULDN'T STOP, TIM SWINNEY LOOKED ME STRAIGHT IN THE EYE AND SAID, "YOU HAVE EVERYTHING TO LOSE." I RESPONDED, "WHAT DO I HAVE TO LOSE?" SWINNEY RESPONDED, "YOUR LIFE." TIM SWINNEY REPEATED AGAIN THAT I HAD EVERYTHING TO LOSE ON FIGHTING THESE COURT PROCEEDINGS. I TOOK OUT MY CAMERA AND TOOK PICTURES OF THEM WHEN THEY HAD SAT DOWN WAITING, APPARENTLY FOR ME TO LEAVE. THE PHYSICAL PRESENSE OF THE AFORESAID 3 PERSONS WAS WITNESSED BY MY TAX DRIVER, HARRY [illegible], WHO WORKS OUT OF THE HOTEL TOWER.

[I DIDN'T GET THE LAST SENTENCES WHICH WERE ABOUT [illegible]

D-1-C-1 (4)

WITNESSING TIMOTHY SWINNEY DRIVING BY THE HOTEL TOWER THE PREVIOUS DAY LOOKING INTENTLY INTO THE HOTEL ENTRANCE.]

[ATTACHED WAS A TWO PAGE RESUMÉ ON TIM STEEN WITH WORK EXPERIENCE, EDUCATION, AND CHARACTER REFERENCES.]

March 2, 1978

Police Commissioner Barker
Brickdam Police Station
Georgetown, Guyana

Dear Police Commissioner Barker;

I am writing to you to apply for permission for Peoples Temple agricultural project to accept and ask for donations in the Demerara and Essequibo areas.

Our medical bills are astronomical. We have paid for hospital bills for people outside of our community when they needed specialized treatment. We bring people into Georgetown on our boat for treatment and then they stay in our Georgetown residence while they are being treated. If there is a child being treated in the hospital we provide food and lodgings for the parent. We have cared for people in Georgetown for as long as three months.

We do not expect to defray our costs by accepting donations. Our yearly projection for what we have done so far is a few thousand dollars. We just want to continue to give services to supplement what medical care is in our region. We have given antibiotics to people with social diseases in the surrounding community. We have taken in babies and their whole families while their children were being treated for gastroenteritis. Some of these cases required 24 hour care at first. In certain cases in the outlying community where babies were allergic to milk and were not thriving, whole cases of soy milk have been given out free.

We are attempting to be self-sufficient. We are able to take care of the costs of medical and other expenses for our community of close to 1000 people, but we cannot take care of the costs of medical care, housing, food (for long periods while a person is getting care) for the outlying community without some donations. We are now being asked to pay for the GDF flights that come in to take emergency cases to Georgetown even though the majority of cases that fly in to Georgetown are not even from Jonestown.

There are only two young people accepting donations so it is not a large scale hard sell operation. They have found a lot of goodwill not only for our project but for Guyana in general because the people appreciate that this kind of work is being done. Many of the donations come from people we do business with anyway so it is a two-way street and we are supporting them with our business.

Thank you for giving consideration to this letter.

Cooperatively yours,

Sharon Amos
Administrative Assistant to Cds. Jim Jones

cc: Minister Vibert Mingo

D-1-C-1 (6)

RUDY COLLINS
PERMANENT SECRETARY

D-1-D

Sharon Ames

Rudy Collins (Anita, Tim, J., Sharon) 14/6/78

-we brought him a gift of shaving lotion, he said he was quite surprised by the letter and the gift/ said he realized that he hadn't exactly been one who had collaborated with us (said he knew Cde. Wills had worked with us)

-asked about the project

-we asked if he had any suggestions to offer for us/ he said that the one thing he has some fear about is that we would be a separate world to ourself/ wondered what our goal is/ is it to be integrated in Guyanese society or stay to ourself

-I told him that of course our goal was to come here to be integrated with Guyanese people, that we had to become self-sufficient so we could feed and take care of our people and not be dependent but we were inquiring already about our young people going to Guyanese colleges for their training and we intended to be integrated. Told him about the many Guyanese people who stayed with us in Georgetown and Jonestown and people who live permanently with us

-he said that it is a fear with a little "f" and yet he had some concern about this but it was good if we were doing it/ but said we ought to publicize it more

-I told him that we had been advised by Shirley Field Ridley to take it slow on integrating into Guyanese life and so we try to not push ourselves on anyone but we do mention about our integrated life on the radio and to whomever we talk to

-he was a very hostile but smooth man, covers his hostility with a thin venear of politeness but it seems to seethe out in a sly way. Bothered me a lot and I felt angry at him but tried to be friendly

-we asked if he was going to have to learn spanish first in Venezuela/ he said he had a theory that it is better to learn Spanish by just involving oneself in talking to people rather than to depend on a class and then not pay attention to regular conversation

-that's about all that happened except that Wills' old secretary Bridget was there working at the Foreign Affairs Annex where Collins was and I was a little worried that she would tell Wills that we came to talk to Rudy. She has talked to Wills on the phone a couple of times and writes him, he still is following up on his medical care. I told her that we had been expecting him back anyday but wanted to write him. She said she could get a letter to him from us if we sent it in the diplomatic pouch.

-we bought him some shaving lotion, packed it and gave it to the foreign affairs ministry -where Bridget told us to go

-the reason he said that people would object to us being separate is that he said that "some Guyanese who are nationalistic try to say we are separate"

- I said the problem is that we often seem to spend all our time counteracting what people say and he agreed at first but said that we should do more to project what we do/ we mentioned the cultural, show radio, band but agreed we would try to do more

D-1-D-1

MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT

D-1-E

Matthews Ridge,
North West Region.
21st July, 1977.

Mr. Charles Touchette,
Jonestown, Port Kaituma,
North West Region.

Dear Sir,

I am informed that on Thursday 7th July, 1977 at 7.30 p.m. an aircraft landed at the Kaituma airstrip and was contacted by a vehicle from the People's Temple Settlement.

Neither the Regional Administration nor the Mataraki Authority had any knowledge of the identity or business of the aircraft. However, I am informed by the Clark-in-Charge at Kaituma that on the morning of Friday 8th July, on enquiring , he had been informed by personnel of the People's Temple that the aircraft was a Guyana Defence Force aircraft and it had been engaged on a mercy flight at the request of the People's Temple, Kaituma.

I take this opportunity to let you know that it is considered irregular for such arrangements to be made by private parties without the courtesy of informing the Regional Administration or a responsible Officer of the Mataraki Authority.

I shall be grateful if in future the People's Temple would observe the normal courtesies in such matters.

Yours sincerely,

W.D. Wyatt
Regional Development Officer
Region # 1

c.c. Hon. Regional Minister
P.S. - Min. of Regional Development
Chief Executive Officer - Mataraki

D-1-E-1 (1)

Matthews Ridge,
North West Region.
21st July, 1977.

Mr. Charles Touchette,
Jonestown,
Port Kaituma,
North West Region.

Dear Sir,

It has been brought to the attention that the People's Temple conduct a school at Jonestown.

I am not aware that authority has been given for a school to be conducted in that location. In the circumstances, I regret to inform you that permission cannot be granted for such activity, as it is considered that there are adequate school facilities in the Port Kaituma area for all ages of children from nursery to secondary levels.

Yours sincerely,

W.D. Wyatt,
Regional Development Officer
Region # 1

c.c. Cde. Regional Minister
P.S. - Ministry of Regional Development
P.S. - Min. of Education
Chief Executive Officer - Mataraki

D-1-E-1 (2)

ON GUYANA GOVERNMENT SERVICE

To Cde. Sharon Amos,

Administrative Assistant,

People's Temple Agricultural Mission

P.O. Box 893, Georgetown.

Ministry of Economic Development

G P L P—17[illegible]

D-1-E-Z(1)

MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,

GUYANA.

.....12th January, 19 78.

The Minister of Economic Development acknowledges the receipt of your letter of the January 7, 1978.

(P.T.O.)

D-1-E-2(2)

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

D-1-F

Chief Agricultural Officer
P.O. Box 1001
Georgetown, Guyana
South America

send

August 8, 1978

Dear Comrade:

Peoples Temple Agriculture Project is a non-profit organization, located in the N.W.D. We are a Co-Operative which will be self-sufficient within the next 3-4 years. We are helping to develope this vast hinterland by producing many varieties of food crops as possible. All of us work voluntarily without pay. Recently, we set up a free medical clinic in which our doctor and large medical staff serve the community on a daily basis. To expand our land developement we have been successfully experimenting with such crops as rice, pines, Kidney beans, Cuban Black beans, and different varieties in the citrus family.

Last month, a representative of our organization, Erin Watkins, spoke to the Agriculture Officer at Timehri Central Horticulture Station, Cde. Peters. She requested 1500 Robusta Coffee Seeds. This variety should do very well in this part of Guyana.

Your cooperation and assistance will greatly be appreciated. Thank you for your time.

D-1-F-1(1)

Sincerely,

Sharon Amos

Sharon Amos

IN REPLYING QUOTE DATE HEREOF AND N° ____

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE,
Veterinary & Livestock Science Division,
New Gardem Street,
GEORGETOWN.
Guyana

5th January, 1978.

Dear Comrade,

I wish to thank you for the information sent me on the work of your organisation. I have only met a few of your members, but I have been truly impressed with their sincerity and dedication. I hope that I will soon be able to see your good work at Jonestown that so many persons are already talking about.

Co-operatively yours

P. L. McKenzie
Principal Agricultural Officer
(Veterinary & Livestock Science)

Cde. Richard Hanaro,
Peoples Temple Agricultural Project,
P.O. Box 893,
GEORGETOWN.

[illegible]

D-1-F-1(2)

'PRODUCTION YEAR'

IN REPLYING QUOTE DATE HEREOF AND Nº A: 26/3/1

Ministry of Agriculture,
Regent & Vlissengen Roads,
Georgetown.

Guyana

13th August, 1977

Pastor Jones,
The Peoples' Temple
of the Disciple of Christ,
Kaituma River,
North West Region.

Comrade,

The Ministry of Health, Housing and Labour has drawn this Ministry's attention to the fact that forty-three (43) persons attached to your organization recently entered Guyana without the necessary health certificate. The situation has been aggravated by the fact that the parties in question proceeded in haste to the North West Region without awaiting the result of their X-ray examination.

The production of a health certificate for persons wishing to take up permanent residence in Guyana is an absolute necessity and I have to advise that unless members of your organization are prepared to adhere to the Laws of Guyana, they would not be permitted entry.

Yours co-operatively,

C. Cumberbatch.
for Permanent Secretary.

sbsb

D-1-F-1-(3)

[redacted] [redacted]

NAME/NOM BLACKMAN, Carl
Guyana National Newspapers
General Manager

NO.

D-1-G

Wesley Curtain
Raul [illegible] Carl Hickman San Francisco
w/ [illegible] & Mrs Moore
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Deborah Touchette
May 1978

-Wesley Curtain's father writes for
-[illegible] to the house unexpectantly and I invited them upstairs
[illegible] the Moores had gone out to dinner, but when we got upstairs
[illegible] came back and were sitting in the Living room
[illegible] after introductions they started asked a lot of pointed
[illegible]
-Raul asked how long were you in Jonestown?
-Mrs. Moore begain by telling them of the beauty she had seen there.
-You've got them well programmed, Debbie, Raul said to me.
-I don't know what you're talking about I Said, I haven't programmed
anybody, [illegible] speaking from whatsoever has expirenced.
-she agreed that that she was speaking for herself
-I will hve to admit that I came with alot of skepitism, Mrs Moore
said, of course I am a mother hen by nature, I like to have my
children under my wing, but Mr Moore is always telling me that
I have to let go of my children sometime, and what's important is
there happiness.
-one of them asked if they were happy?
-she said yes, she would have to say that her daughters were ve4ry
happy.
-Mrs Moore went through every step of the farm, discribing it in
glowing terms, at times she had to shout to talk over the constatnt
questions thrown at her by the two of them.
-at one point she got on her knees and came right up close to there
faces so she could get her point in
-Mr.Moore also spoke of the happiness of ther children and said he
had alot of respect for Cdo. Jim Jones and what he is trying to do.
he said although we don't always agree with every thing, what he is
doing is along the line of the way we brought out children up.
-What don't you agree on? they asked ?
-Well, he said he felt Jim was too (OPtomistic..he used another worN
that [illegible] that meaning), and although the Lutheran church in the U.S
was [illegible] liberal than most churches, beings that P.T. is a different
[illegible] we wishop a little differently., but other then
that [illegible] have the same beliefs.
-[illegible] asked if people could travel into Georgetown
[illegible] wanted to, lets say they got tired and wanted to take
a [illegible]
-I [illegible] with in reason, but that we knew when we came to
[illegible] type of work and lifestyle we had to lead to develop
[illegible] community, and people can't just travel back and fourth all
[illegible] production would go down
[illegible] spoke up and said they had to have some form of dicipline
[illegible] respect, that's why they've built the community that they
[illegible]
-after a series of cannon ball questions and raised voices Wesley
said he appreciated speaking to the Moores, he hopped they didn't
think the two of them were rude, but they just wanted to ask alot
of questions because ther was still an empty space or a blank

D-1-G-1 (1)

spot in terms of the P.T.. They said they wanted to go up there some time and see for their selves what is going on.

-I told him I was supprised for the whole of the evening because I thought we had gotton past that stageiin the development of our friendship and I was supprised to here him saying that.

-(Note this was just after Olga left, and Wesley came to our home several times in the day and night, as well as called to locate Debbie, he said she had tried to get in contact with him and his father answered the phone, it was in the middle of the night)

-Terry agreed, she said that I had introduced her to them as friends and we doubt say that about people easily

-Wesley made a remark that Karen had said she didn't trust the press

-Mr Moore said that was understandable in that we had received so much bad treatment by the press, naturally we would be suspicious of the press.

-I told Raul that they both should come in to J/town some time and see first hand what's going on. That would eliviate some of the questions they are always asking and they would have a better understanding.

-Raul & Wesley said you people have done alot for the image of Peoples Temple in our minds.

-The next morning as we were saying good-bye to Mr & Mrs Moore, she turned to me and said, you know, I'm glad those two young men came by last night. They helpped me realize how much I needed to come to Guyana.

-I hopekwe convinced them don't you?

-I told her I did, at least I hopped we did.

-during the course of the conversation the previous evening, she told both of them,that if they go, it shouldn't just be for one day, it should be for a week'end at least. She said it took one whole day just to see the piggery.....

-Tim suggested that since they were always looking for a story, this would make a good story and

-Wesley said this was the type of thing we should do on our radio program, it would help our image immensley.

-Mrs Moore said I can just see you will be quoted as saying something and it will be taken out of context

-I forgot to mention that Mr. Moore had said that he felt our co-operative should be a model for the third world, and that perhaps the Marxist Lennist theory could work for third world countries....

D-1-G-1 (2)

NEWSPEOPLE visited [illegible] times (around the 20th or so of March, 1978)

-it was a hectic [illegible] night, in fact both nights they dropped by it was hectic/ the first [illegible] night was visiting and one group were talking to him so we had [illegible] in the other part of the room

-the second night, [illegible] was our client, we were supposed to make contact with Walter Mondale [illegible] go to a lecture about DSSI and someone was supposed to come for dinner [illegible] he's gone) did he was here at the same time

-they asked a lot [illegible] and so the young people on both nights and others who were talking [illegible] called for us because they didn't know how to deal with them. I made a joke out of some of the things they said (like JJ has told us to do) and that strategy of J's seemed to work the best as they stopped the pushing

-another thing I did was ask them questions, another thing JJ had advised and it was really funny, they got into a big argument about what socialism was and what they thought about it and we all mainly watched them without getting involved and when they left they apologized for being so talkative and not letting us talk, and we graciously thanked them for being so willing to speak up and said we enjoyed what they had to say.

-the thing I made a joke of was they asked if we would marry people outside our group, and I said of course we would. "We want to marry us, we'll start interviewing them." We kept making [illegible] making various situations up, such as if someone wanted to marry one of us but didn't want to live with us, would one of us marry them and still live with us and go visit the one they married. I laughed a lot and said "it sure sounds complicated, and the situation hasn't arisen but I'm sure we could work something out." I said "who are all these people who want to marry us. I didn't know we were so popular lately." It was got so ridiculous that by they started laughing too. When they said the situation about one living in and one living out, I said, "you are [illegible] making it complicated." Then he said he'd like us to give a talk at his work to his people he works with (he works in a bigger company doing a newspaper for them but said as being a writer that submits to newspapers). I said we should be glad to, [illegible] said, "but of course I don't want you getting angry of the people I work with to [illegible] the body of Jonestown." I joked on this "Oh, I thought you wanted to have people [illegible] angry at and here you are the one that is holding out on us, and we are all ready [illegible] you people." We all started to laugh and he started to have tad how and say, "[illegible] it isn't that, [illegible] just meant the people to be in the company"

-he said the [illegible] marriage had come up with the National Service or some group where they had to live together in Washington and they didn't quite know at first how to work it out, if [illegible] wanted to [illegible] marry

-he said we were [illegible] and he (they) wondered why so there were so many rumors they had heard about us. I told him that every event girds movement had controversy and explained that [illegible] the mental health movement in the US (which is now very widely accepted) [illegible] they visited when they tried to stop having people imprisoned for mental [illegible] questioned that this had happened then history, those that made changes [illegible] people, whether widely known or not, were not and accepted at first, even [illegible] that might be the originators of widely accepted ideas or practices. I said [illegible] that we had support [illegible] all the progressives in the US, but that it was only reactionaries that didn't like our stand on Marion that gave us problems, and that here [illegible] with supportive and kind of help from governmental leaders and we spoke very [illegible] to everyone who had helped us here. That people were generally very [illegible] to us and that even when people at first had questions, like a couple of [illegible] they visited our project and saw for themselves what we were doing, they always [illegible] very supportive and even called us a model community. He said we certainly [illegible] to be a mystery (as he said some thought of us that way), and that's why we had [illegible] open, why we invited people to our project, to look at every inch of it etc.). He said that they had come to the open house expecting us to be mysterious and wild weird and instead found a sense of brotherhood and warmth, Guyanese and us mixing very warmly. I said (again joking a little) that We sure were sorry to disappoint them about the mystery but as he could see we are a very open and direct people, and just like

D-1-G-1 (3)

KIRTON AND BLACKMOND (PRESS)

we were talking to them tonight in a relaxed manner, we try to be very communicable with people, and it is usually people that start rumors that really don't want to communicate and straighten things out, because every time there have been people that have misunderstandings about us we have tried to communicate on a one-to-one basis so they can ask questions and work it out. We said we have gone to every means to work it out, with our radio show answering questions people have asked us, the cultural show promoting our cooperative spirit etc.

-he said that we should have a meeting with the community, he called it a "symposium" and have Guyanese people ask us questions from the floor and answer them. I told him that we had been advised that this wouldn't be a good idea, because the smooth that spread the rumours aren't interested in objective answers (we have been told) and thus would just come to harass us and try to start fights which we dont want. We said it would be different if it was people that are objective and really want answers. I said that those who don't like us, we have been told are against an interracial group that is so successful where there is no racism, sexism, and that kind of people you can't talk to.
-so I said that we felt you can really talk in more depth on a one-to-one basis and you have more time to explain things in depth that way and to have a real dialogue
-he said (they said they understood but they did bring up the same subject the next night they came by and I answered the same way. Then again stopped the questions and said they understood.

(I should have given this info first but I will now. The three that came were 17 year old Rawle Blackmon who works for the National Newspapers, the Citizen and the Chronicle, I asked him to bring samples of his articles which he did the second night. There was some sports coverage and a very nice article about a woman who is very active - I think if I recall she is teaching at the university and she is for women's liberation and he covered it, I told him, sympathetically in terms of indicating her goals for women and for herself. He also covered a speech of a politician, which he said he doesn't like to do as it gives us little room for creativity).
-I should have brought samples of his work and send it to you, will try to do this, I should have thought of it while evening.
-Rawle isn't that unsympathetic when talking to you. He doesn't probe as much as the other guy Wesley Kirton and he doesn't seem quite as sharp

Wesley Kirton 20 years oldworks for the Guyana Liquor Corporation GLC/ it does processing and canning as well. He is the PRO (Public Relations Officer) He also freelances and submits to UPI (which his father works for) and Guyana newspapers. Both he and Rawle said they would like more let us read first any article they would like write, altho Rawle said that journalists don't like to do this generally as it would hamper your style but considering the situation we have been thru they would do so
-Laurie Kirton 22 years also came, he's not in the press but is a graduate student of economics, works for the Small Industries Corp which helps small businesses (govt project) he was friendly and nice but had some trouble with hisw so-called brother Wesley who had a fierce thing going with Laurie (who is a man). Wesley confronted Laurie every time Laurie talked and made him (or tried to) make him look like a fool. When I asked a question when they thought of socialism (to feel them out), they had a huge argument and Wesley said that Capitalist countries actually help Guyana more than Socialist countries do (they didn't mention, nor did we, that Capitalist countries have huge strings attached to their help etc.). I asked Wesley what he thought of the Guyanese system and he said that there is a difference between a socialist system and an underdeveloped country (which he is saying without going into detail) has difficulty being socialist because they don't have many resources in which to provide for the needs of the people yet.

—Wesley said he'd get us on night ride (to advertise our cultural program) -it would be free
-also he would get us on Radio Demarara with Pat Cameron who is a very good friend of his/ he calls her Aunt Pat and he wants to invite us over to talk to some friends

D-1-G-1 (4)

Ca
Du

We are the best friend the U.S. has in Guyana
Provide jobs, medical care -- building goodwill
strying to cement relations bet the 2 countries -- ~~but~~
~~our people~~ but it's getting difficult to keep our
members from becoming alienated from the U.S.
They are furious over not getting their checks --
you can't know how furious

Lynetta
Postal Dept ordered to stop all checks - attempt to
cut us off. This is crazy. Anyway it won't work.
Peoples have vested right - Class action - (not depend upon a lot of old people checks. Be self-suff before too long anyway)
~~[illegible]~~ Demonstrate - ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Mike Brokes Problem
No JJ acct or particip in ~~so~~ riot -- we're not
embroiled in politics. Interpol - gov't off told us - Trotskyites
~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Mike Brokes
What's behind your visit -- we can verify people are alive
by the local police. People apprehensive -- we have a
particip democracy where everything is discussed & decided
by the membership. And it was brought up in a meeting
what ~~one of~~ our people heard others say - that you've
aided & encouraged people that are harassing us -
some say you're CIA. But ~~the~~ Jim Jones personally likes you
& fortunately that has made a difference because if
our people decided not to see you -- you simply
wouldn't get in. Our people have been through years of hell
in the States & they would just as soon die as to go
up with the type of hara - the U.S.

D-1-G-1 (5)

... e'd be there. He invite some of us there

-he Wesley said after the first time he visited , his other brother, not the one that was with him had an arguement with him and said "would you chuck your job xto go and stay at PT Jonestown?" Wesley said he said "If I went up to Jonestown and liked what I saw" - his brother said he was crazy for wanting or thinking of chucking his job for anything

-Wesley was very nasty to his other. ?? so-called brother that came with him/ he'd interrupt him and ask him probing questions when the guy expressed an opinion/ later he said that they weren't even real brothers and said something about that in a disparaging way

D-1-G-1 (6)

Gavin
Conquered about Matthews
Ridge Cong date today +
Wise Sorry - Mercad

NAME
NOM HINDS, Dr, Hewly
Minister, A.M.E. Church

NO.

D-1-H

January 26th, 1977

REV. HEWLEY HINDS
Chairman of Guyana Council of Churches

He would like to talk directly to Jim on the phone. I told him I would contact the U.S. to find out if the Bishop was in California. He said he was orginally scheduled to travel the 24, February, but new plans have changed and he would like to work something out with the Bishop. Rev. Hinds is full supporter of the Government. He is presently in the Peoples Militia, ranking as "Major". He once commented in a Caribbean Council of Churches meeting, "Those who object to joining the Peoples Militia should form a Militia from the church that would do 24 hour service to patrol the streets and protect the citizens." (Christian Militia), It didn't go over very well.

D-1-H-1

NAME / NOM WILLS, Fred - Former Minister of Justice & Foreign Affairs / no longer MP as of 1978

NO.

D-1-I

GOVERNMENT MINISTERS

Cde. Fred Wills
Minister of Foreign Affairs

Met with Jim, along with Mike Prokes and Deb T., had and hour conversation. gave questions to Jim to take to J. Carter. Talked about Carter and Ford, said he was for Carter, lesser of two...positive towards Jim, said if Jim gets post, hopes it is embassador to Guy gave Jim his speeches,-signed,personally. Highly informed of world affairs

GOVERNMENT MINISTERS

Fred Wills Oct. 27, 1976

Wills slammed establishment of Transkei by SA as independent state-insult to Third World. In his latest comment Wills hit proposed Geneva Conference on Zimbabwe-(Rhodesia). Said homelands plan and Genvea con. were part of elaborate fraud...oEjective to deceive international public opinion in this to buy time for minority racist regimes and vested interes they protect in SA

GOVERNMENT MINISTERS

Cde. Fred Wills
Minister of Foreign Affairs OCT. 7, 1976

Guyana in support of South West Africa People's Organisation-SWAPO-for peaceful settlement of the Namibia question. Namibian political prisoners should be released and South Africa give comm. to withdraw troops. Wills told U.N. Security coun. Guyana sup. this, a potenital in recent efforts of Sec of State of US to prevent a blood bath in SA and to enlist in interest of justice, freedom, the possibility of acceptable negotiated solutions. We recognise when dealing with intransigent tyrant, use of sword often induced a climate favourable to negotiation.

2

Tragedy in SA is racist never yielded an inch without considerable expenditure in blood. We Guyana have no confidence any dialogue with Vorster would reach meaningful results. Past experience led us to bitterness. Time running out for peaceful solution to Namibia question. This council must maximise use of little time remains. Minister also indicated Guy. opposition to chop Namibia into fragments-called for independence as a unitary state.

end

D-1-I-1

CHARLES CAMERON MAC SHAN TESTIMONIAL COMMITTEE
130 Trumbull St.
San Francisco, Ca. 94112

Minister Fred Wills
Ministry of Foreign Affairs
Guyana House Annex
95 Carmichael St.
Georgetown, Guyana
S.A.

D-1-I-3(1)

Eustace J
83 Leopold S
Wilkinson Rust,
Diplomatic Pou
or Fordw
Address it to
Dores Collen
Fred Wills inside
envelop
Thursday Aft

D-1-I-

CHARLES CAMERON MAC SWAN TESTIMONIAL COMMITTEE
150 Trumbull St.
San Francisco, Ca. 94112
Tel. 587-6775

Francis Furey
Chairman

Connie Malone
Vice-Chairman

William H. Barlow
Sec.-Treas.

Minister Fred Wills
Ministry of Foreign Affairs
Guyana House Annex
95 Carmichael St.
Georgetown, Guayna
S.A.

Dear Minister Wills:

On behalf of The Charles Cameron McSwan Testimonial Committee, I would like to express our gratitude for the fine work that is beigg done by Rev. Jim Jones and the People's Temple.

Working in an area of the city with a high level of poverty, a high crime rate, and a generally depressed and demoralized population, they have begun to turn the neighborhood around. They have begun to convince people through their social and educational programs that they can help themselves.

In a small but significant way The People's Temple has set up projects whereby people can begin to help each other instead of sitting around waiting for a handout. They have taken youths off the streets and interested them in socially useful work, They have fed hungry children and provided meaningful work for elderly citizens. Best of all they have given people the satisfaction of being able to help build a better life for themselves. In this way they are improving the self image of the entire community.

It is the opinion of this committee that between their work in the city streets here and their farm in your country The People's Temple are discovering the key to a better society for all.

Sincerely,

Connie Malone

Connie Malone

D-1-I-3 (2)

Wills (Sharon, Debbie, Mike) Sharon Amos

CHINA

-Wills suggests we invite the Chinese to visit Jonestown after a couple of weeks (since the Russians just came, let them forget it)/ Reid prefers China to Russia

-Reid prefers them not only because they gave aid but for other pragmatic reasons as well/ for instance the Chinese when they do a project here have a "scrupulous regard for national customs" - they don't make "outlandish requests" (for instance the Soviets in Yugoslavia asked for salaries they were used to in Russia which was too much to ask

-the Chinese don't expect to stay at the Pegasus but will stay 2 to a dormitory

-also China has more understanding of a developing nation and will help you go for "intermediate industries" like textile mills, cotton gins etc.

RE National Development (Debbie and I working on that committee)

-he mentioned again us checking with Minco (to go to Reid) about this

EMBASSIES

-he said that the Soviet Embassy has a staff (not counting wives) of 24

-he says the reason they have 24 is that's the number of staff of the Amer. embassy

-the Cuban Embassy has the most (120) the last time Wills counted them

-Russians have servants in their houses in Georgetown but Wills said it is an excuse to have extra KGB/ for instance their chauffiers are KGB and when he had dinner at the Russians he noticed that the man serving dinner had a gun (so he knew he was no mere servant)

-he said that the cook can throw several people (Karate or whatever she uses) and all the people around can defend the Ambassador etc.

-re: Who will be the next from the Russian Embassy that would visit, he said probably the 1st secretary Caval (Caval he said is the cleaverest of them all at the Embassy)

Cubans:

-he said that the Cubans won't come until they find out what the opinion of the USSR is about their trip to Jonestown/ they rely on aid from the USSR SO they would take the second position on things and let USSR go first

-they will come he said if the report is favorable

-the Cubans would have more interest in us in a sense and that is that tey would see us as a Latin American progressive force (the Marxist-Leninist principles '4 principles' includes that you work with progressive forces wherever they are)

-Cubans might use us as a multi-racial example of socialism

-he even thought Cuba might invite some of us to Cuba eventually

RE NORTH KOREA (by the way you don't refer to No. Korea as North Korea - you have to call it the Democratic Peoples Republic of Korea as we made the mistake of writing North Korea on a letter to them (to go to their Prime Minister for his birthday greeting) and they called us and asked that we change it as they said that only imperialists refer to them as No. Korea) so we changed it (after apologizing profusely)

-anyway Guyana got So. Korea rejected when she attempted to be part of the non-aligned movement in 1975 (August), Lima Peru and at that time No. Korea was accepted (Wills said he was there to accomplish this) - he said it was the same time as the coup-de-etat in Lima, Peru and the president that said goodbye was not the president that greeted them

-he said that Jamaica and East Germany have semi-Embassy's here in Georgeotown (only 1 representative)

D-1-I-4

(present were Carolyn L, Mike P, Debibe [illegible], Sharon A)

Wills 22/4/78 Sharon Amos

-he said that in Mid-May troops will be deployed to various spots/ on the border of Venezuela and Brazil - admitted it was because of problems with the Constitution they were expecting to have but said it would help us (we don t agree) if mercenaries come in (I think he s possibly been told to reassure us about this ahead of time so we won t object. He is still hopeful of holding office again or thinks he s got the charisma to be [illegible] would be quite willing to sell us out I am sure/ he said he was going to be meeting [illegible] in England, he said that on the phone)
-he said the people are desperate, the decision would go against the govt. If it were a regular election but in a referendum all they need is a [illegible] vote [illegible] hundred) and then there wouldn t have to be referendums again.
-he said Guiana, Walter Rodney, and Cheddi are aginst it
-but the problem is consumerism so they have to do something

HE SAID THERE ARE SEVERAL ALTERNATIVES PM COULD USE TO DEAL WITH THE CREI:
-1) he could push Cheddi to violence (or do a sabatage act like burning the sugar cane fields and blaming Cheddi) and then declare a national emergency
-2) he could push Surinam and then declare a national emergency in that situation
-3) he could invite Cuban troops in as he said it is the Cuban foreign policy to get themselves invited in and that keeps CIA all over the world diverted from Cuba (I might invite Cuban troops in on the Surinam issue) - we felt this was very unlikely as it would offend US/ he said that it would offend US but he didn t think US would send troops in (other than mercenaries) as US was so badly hurt in Vietnam
-Cuba has 3 battle tested divisions/ Angola, Ethiopia - they won in So. Africa with Russian equipment
-US might send in Brazilians (who are the watchkeepers of the Caribbean)
-US doesn t want Guyana to be a Soviet base and doesn t want problems for the multinationals (tho they presently make no money here and Wills thought PM s trip to Russia etc would offend the US also, but I said I thought the US would be willing to let Guyana spout Socialist rhetoric and even make trips to Russia as long as the balance of trade is with capitalist countries which it is and as long as they have a hope for eventual business development here (which they may judging by the US Embassy view that Guyana has a lot of potential) - but I think he threw in that about Cuban troops to make us confused about this troop movement in mid-may

-Wills said if it was up to him he wouldn t have gone to USSR right now because it messes it up for IMF aid. he said that PM is not even certain that he ll get Russian money/ but Wills said the PM has been improperly advised by Mann, Collins, Jack thinking he would get both IMF (US aid) and Russian aid and he was told the IMF would deliver and Wills doesn t think they will

-he said that he heard from the Soviets [illegible] about their trip to Jonestown but wouldn t go into specifics tho said they of course said positive

-re a possible veer to the right, he said Hoyte, Green, Field-Ridley would go to the right/ he feels tho the grass roots won t allow the socialism to reverse (I think this is totally untrue because everyone I talk to is pro-capitalistic

-he said the Soviets can t afford two Cubas, they will tell Guyana just how far it can go but they can t afford to support Guyana

-he said that regarding the next PM, Jack is the PM s friend but he has no charisma
-he said Green has charisma and people generally trust him tho they don t know if he has the intellectual ability to handle Carter
-Wills said that he himself has charisma and his hat is in the ring
-Wills said he never could work with Hoyte and Jack because they used Jack to get Wills out and Hoyte too. (I don t believe this as I think he right now would take a job if the Hitler offerred it to him and I think he was saying that to impress us)

RE: the reason they need to have the referendum soon is that July 23rd Parliament would be 5 years old and it would no longer be valid without the referendum.
[illegible] for the change of the constitution was passed April 9 (OVER)

D-1-I-5(4)

and it has to be passed by June 9th to become law

D-1-I-5(2)

Sharon Amos

TILLS 14/4/75

(Mike, Debbie, Sharon)

-he said that in most cases there is an automatic stay until the appeal but there are a few kinds of cases that you have to especially ask for a stay and he will check into those kinds of cases

he said that Lionel is going to have the job that they formerly offered Mills, with the Elections commission

-he called Mines about our Medical problem (the medical committee) -
-he said it's a confrontation between peti-bourgeoisie standards in conflict with the practical needs and the problem of overextending oneself/ in other words the doctors want to keep standards up but then end up with not enough doctors to cover things

-he said the medical profession is even questioning Indian, Phillipine, and Cuban doctors that come here regarding certification
-there was an incident in Jamaica that people refer to/ Jamaica has a strong middle class and strong right wing/ most of the doctors are migrating out and Cuban doctors came to help/ fascist paper said people were dying because of poor medical care/ finally Manley proved it wasn't so (but Dr. Baird used the incident when talking to Larry Schach and me as if to say, we can't have that happen here, an incident like that)

Regarding the people that were on the medical staff we talked to

[redacted]

-he called the team the "medical Mafia"
-re Dr. Baird, he said Baird's father used to be the headmaster of the Moravian Church

-he said that Commissioner Parker is the distant cousin of the PM/ he said there was an incident with a man (the case was called [redacted] and the case didn't even reach the jury as the PM got Parker out of it/ a tear gas canister was exploded by a man's genitals and his scrotum was terribly swollen
-regarding Parker making a big fuss about parents not being able to visit their children (the Olivers) when we have parents come all the time
-he said Parker is probably relating personally to it because his daughter ran away with a man and Parker begged to see his daughter, he begged everyone around and he couldn't see her
-Parker was the one that pulled the guard off Mills right away before the guard was supposed to be pulled off

[illegible] TO GIVE IDENTIFICATION (we asked him about this)
-he said they must know ID, it's called the Wilson Elias and Passmore case

ARREST ORDERS
-order Nisi, (this is the order that was originally made for JJ to produce the child)
-the orders are bad/ absense of proof, they should dismiss the action and award the child to JJ

CUSTODY CASES
-regarding that committee of parents
-he said that if any more cases are tried, it should be orchestrated (by Darmwell) so that the cases of those over 18 are tried first

-Mills feels that the current of govt will move left into more anti-American leadership style
-regarding the pro-American people in Govt. he said they will do what the PM said/ he feels they can't face the masses without the PM/ only he can face them (the PM) and thus they won't vote for anyone but the PM
-he feels the tide has been running pro-PM ever since the Greens left as he feels we have had good publicity (regarding the show WATC)

D-1-I- 6

b7C

Sharon Amos

WILLS 13/4/78 (Debbie, Mike, Sharon)

-regarding the situation now in this country, I asked about the demonstration against the government and what he thinks about it
-he said it was composed of some PPP, and some GUIANA (this is a group that used to be PNC and turned against PNC)
-regarding his suggestion on what to do for the country, he said he'd get rid of some of the ministers like Kennard and King/ he said King is a discredit to socialism and we asked why he wanted to get rid of Kennard. He said that the reason he'd get rid of Kennard is that agriculture is essential and they need someone other Than Kennard to rally the country in this area/ Kennard isn't that type of person (He's not enthusiastic and has no charisma in this area)
-also he'd have some young activists for the country

RE IS IT POSSIBLE THAT THE SAME KIND OF THING COULD HAPPEN THAT HAPPENED BEFORE WHEN PM WAS OUT OF THE COUNTRY:
-it is possible but not probably, Reid is heading the govt. and also Mingo is making speeches for Hoyt and it's not liekly that with them in position it would happen

RE: our participation in the PNC (Mobilising) and their "seeming interest in us"
-he said he always told us that we were needed by them
-asked on what level it is
-we said that Robert Williams had asked us to participate in these May Day meetings at the Ministry of National devt. (Debbie and me) and he said at first that Dr. Reid had to say yes if we were involved/ then he said that Robert is green (new) and tho he is on a very high level we should tell Mingo that we've been asked to participate and have Reid clear it
-we also told him about Charles Lawrence (our local PNC head) who encourages our participation and Oscar Duke in our PNC (He said that Oscar is Reid's new permanent secretary, Winnie Agard is on leave)
-Re Duke, he said Duke is over enthusiastic, his judgment is a bit of a problem but he is a good man to lead people generally

REGARDING THE REVOLT AGAINST THE GOVT
-he said it is a conservative bread and butter revolt

RE COALITION GOVT BETWEEN JAGAN AND PM
-he said that Jagan and the PM have a pathological hatred against heach other/ they couldn't work together it's gone too far
-he said that Jagan did have a plan at one time for a coalition govt. like the Minister of one dept would be PNC and the Farm. Sect PPP and vice versa but they (the PPP) wanted the foreign Minister to be PPP (for closer ties to USSR)
-Wills at one time was for a coalition (but later I'm sure when he found out he'd be ousted, he was very much against it — when he talked to us before about it) - the PM is the one that turned it down
-PM would only do it if he could keep power and shelf Jagan later

D-1-I- 7(1)

IMF
-he said that PY wouldn't be affected by the IMF
-said he didn't know if IMF was approved/ said IMF has several phases/ the first phase was given some time ago/ that's where there is no ties and they freely give
-the second phase would be this present phase if it was approved/ it would be for $80 million
-PM and Wills were once against the IMF because of the problems connected with it/ but the PM is realistic and realized that people won't do without consumer goods
-the purpose of the IMF is to take care of the problem Guyana is having with the balance of payments (consume more than they export) and they need the money to buy goods for the people
-Wills said the realistic thing to do is to take the money and then carefully "orchestrate"
(OVER)

the situation between USSR and US ~~so you don't get manipulated~~

RE THE LIKLIHOOD OF USSR HELPING
-he doesn't think USSR will help much

-he said the [redacted] IMF started back in 1950's when the European countries needed help/it was a loan/ money was borrowed from the larger countries to "help" the [redacted] European nations. He said later it was extended to developing nations but it is a measure to control thru the US tho it was done the way it was with the World Bank involved and other countries like Canada so that it could appear to not be tied to the US. He said that what often happens is a country has a coup and a dictator is put in and then all of a sudden the IMF contribues money without being asked

D-1-I- 7(2)

Sharon Amos

x:xxxx 9/4/78 Wills Phone call

(Pookes talked to him and I listened)
-Wills commended us for our radio show a couple of days ago/ he said Prokes introduced Marcelline and it was a good interview
-he said that Jennifer Small (radio Antilles) is out galavanting with Carey Parker around the Caribbean/ he is the man who tried to bribe the cricket team (not Cabinet but the actual cricket team) to take more money or ask for more money (anyway he said we ought to watch it with the Smalls, Pat Small was the one that sent us the invitation to come to the program with the Sc. Moreans)??
-regarding Stanley Moore (attorney and broadcaster who is a friend of Rex McCain, who is a friend of Sunny Mann's), he said that Stanley went and talked to Judge Bishop, which he had asked Stanley to do(Wills asked him when he were there at Wills' house and Stanley Moore was visiting) but Stanley goofed it up by saying to Bishop "Wills asked me to ask you about the PM case" and Bishop slammed up and changed the subject, Wills said the situation became delicate

REGARDING OUR INVESTIGATION
-Wills checked it out, it is an intra party thing/ the people doing it are not connectedwith "upstairs"
-Hoyt might be involved but Wills doesn't know
-Wills will check on it further
-it is a party thing but is not sanctioned as so by the party
-he said not to let any of these people (PM's guards) to get entry to the house
-Dr. Reid doesn't know about it
-he talked to (Wills did) Dr. Reid last night and knows how he's operating and he couldn't go in that direction
-Wills said to see him tomorrow

Wills visit to him 10/4/78 Sharon, Mike, Bobbie T

-he said that the people marching down town around the Parliament building are marching for women's rights, it's to build up support for the referendum on the new constitution
-he said that they kept up out the issue of women's rights so it could be used as a strategy this time
-there are also a group of people marching against the government
-we asked him about this and he said that most of the people are against the government but they are also against McJagan and don't see him as an alternative
-he is madx, Wills is, because he wants to get the permission to practice officially as an attorney and first he needed some kind of paper but it got routed to Collins and Collins is holding it up/ also his pension i being held up by Collins (Wills said that if he gets back in a job he'll watch "his flanks"
-he said that Burnham told him that after he (Burnham) gets back from USSR and this thing is worked out with the referendum, they'll be a mmmk shake up and the implication (Wills thinks) is that Wills will get a position or even his old position. he said Burnham told him that it didn't make sense to change the Foreign minister with all the other upheavals and with the black out etc.
-he said that the reason they are putting in a new constitution is to change the part of the election (as they don't want an election as they probably wouldn't win) so they have a referendum to OK the constitution and the constitution delays the election for some future time
-Wills is feeling badly, he feels lassitude, he is worried there won't be follow-thru on his surgery etc.

D-1-I-8

(WILLS SAID HE NEEDS B VITAMONS)

Wills [illegible] 1/4/[illegible]
(Sharon and Larry Schacht) - we stopped by to bring him some oranges and to [illegible]

-he asked if you were in town/ we said you were but [illegible] that you were incognito because of the security problem. He said he thought you were in town
-he said Reid sent his driver to him (Wills) Friday and wants to send Wills to England sometime soon & maybe in April or May and that the govt. will pay for it
-re the decision on John, he said it is still positive on the decision, the question is time/ it may take time as Bishop is wrapped up in the [illegible] decision now
-regarding our popularity (which I mentioned to him)xg from the show etc., he said our propaganda is fine, we just tend to over respond to things

Re the immigration thing (what McCoy said to us about John couldn't leave the country until the case was solved)
-Wished him if it was to benefit Stoen or us and if it would restrict JJ as well as Stoen/ I said there were no plans to take John out but I just wondered
-he said that he knew for a fact that this rule was made for Jim and John not for Stoen by the "upper caucus"/ /he said it is not a rule but an understanding but when I asked how immigration would reveal it to the Amer. Embassy, he said that they probably found it out from the C.A
-he said the understanding is that nobody could remove John without Jim's permission
-he said that the longer a child lives in a foreign country, the better it is for the case
-he said that if anything does go wrong in the case, we'd be surprised at the influence he (Wills) could have/ he said he won't tell us more about this (as I asked him for details)

Re USSR
-I told him the Russians had come to dinner and wondered what this would mean in regard to their feelings about us/ he said maybe they are moving faster towards us than before
-he said that the Russians move slow/ they want to cultivate us on the one hand because they never had dissadents leaving the US/ and the Ambassador Kotenov has a bonanza on his hand hands with 1000 possible dissadents (I AM TYPING THIS BY [illegible] CANDLELIGHT DUE TO THE BLACKOUT SO I HOPE IT IS ACCURATE)
-Kotenov according to Wills coming to Guyana is either young or on the way up, and since he's not young he's on the way up as Guyana is not the kind of [illegible] that represents a final step. He would be very nervous in his relationship towards PT and would inch towards us/ that way if it goes well, he has a bonanza and he gets credit, if it doesn't he doesn't lose so much
-[illegible] go gingerly/ USSR can be slow to believe things . he said [illegible] USSR was slow to believe Hitler was a rogue, then when they realized [illegible] they were inflexible
-[illegible] they are friendly with Enceme (spelling) and he's no left wing
-the Russians go slowly in generall as they are afraid that Burnham will say to them "you're too friendly with Jagan, get out"
-and the Russians want to be heroe - they have had satelites close to the USSR but have had no "children" under the US belly until Cuba and now they have Guyana and Jamaica
-regarding the charge that 80% of the press would be true, [illegible] he said they might just be alleging that as a technique to find out our [illegible] reaction
-he said that the Russians are probably checking us out in Guyana, in NY, Washington, and California (their representatives theree)

D-1-I-9

Sharon Amos

WILLS (~~[illegible]~~ 3/78 ~~[illegible]~~)

-in regard to JJ coming in to town, if ~~a~~JJ comes to town, the opposition will or could object by saying there are warrants out for this man/ it would appear to be flaunting it
-he said to check with Mingo and see if the PNC could live with the opposition being bothered by it
-he said however that he realizes that Mingo is very busy with the election referendum because Mingo handles that
-he said that the PNC needs our project

_TKF:
-he said they were already haze and found the country full of corruption-and larceny and they are playing tough/ he doesn't think they will help

RE CHINESE ATD
-he said the Chinese are turning inward and he doesn't think they will help

-he hadn't heard anything about the case

-he said if JJ did come in to town and anything developed, J could go right back as it takes time to serve someone with papers anyway
-he said that JJ should have an unpredictable schedule/ make appointments and then swithh them at the last minute

D-1-I - 10

b7C

MINISTER WILLS 2/78 (after we revealed to him what Paula overheard between Forn. Secr. Collins and Bunny Mann about Wills)
-said he talked to Burnham last night about the Bunny Mann/Collins incident, he said that there were still gray areas to clear up with Burnham. He couldnt get a word in at first with Burnham because Burnham had all the facts. Collins and Bunny had gotten to him first and complained about Wills.
-Bunny has direct access to Burnham
-Wills has a plan the to get to Burnham through a woman [redacted] but he Burnham has a sympathy for her and she has direct access to him
-however Miss Collins has total loyalty to Wills and he will tell her to talk to Burnham in his favor. (Strange that Bunny has more access than Wills and was believed at first)
-Wills knew how to have her bring up the subject of Wills to Burnham
-this is the time for Bunny and Collins to be repeated in their positions/ Wills said they don't necessarily (???) want his kjob but they want to shock up the Foreign Ministry so that Burnham will have his mind off them and (in other words not repeat them)
-Wills had a problem with Burnham as Wills couldn't deny that the facts that Bunny and Collins mentioned were true/ he did spend time alone with Tumminia and it was a long time. (However, he had arranged the visit with Tumminia through channels and Collins had helped in the arrangements as Tumminia requested to talk talk to Wills.
-Wills was worried that Burnham would be suspicious of the fact that Wills was talking so long to an American (who could be CIA), he said he couldn't prove what he talked about, it was about us and hi a book that they had read in common. He said however the subject of PT didn't come up with Burnham.

MINISTER WILLS Friday 10/2/78
-Tim Cayman wrote up adequate notes on this however I wanted to clarify one point
-the fact that the Human Rights report stated nothing about PT was mentioned to be positive for us because they would have indicated the Steam matter as a violation of Human Rights if that was considered to be so. However, it was mentioned that PT could have been mentioned as a positive indication of Human Rights in Guyana. The fact that Americans were allowed to immigrate us and were supposedly treated fairly (supposedly honly because we know what hassles we've gone thru). The fact that PT wasn't mentioned as a positive factor for Human Rights was Wills thought because US is embarrassed about US citizens leaving the US to find a "better" home. It wasn't negative for Guyana but just a shame wills said that it wasn't indicated as a Positive.
-Wills also stated that Israel was given a poor rating on the Human Rights ratings

-Wills said there is no way to keep Marcie's visit to Washington a secret from Bunny. He's going to try to think of ways to deal with the fact that Bunny might try to pass up her visit and he'll think of things that Marcie can say that will help
-he did state she could mention how Guyana is a great place for the recognition and protection of human rights and the law.

D-1-I - 11 (1)

-Wills said we to definitely tell Max Mingo that the Interpol report in about guns is what caused our crates to be held up even the the crates were all checked and shaped before this report came out and yet the report was believed.

-Wills wants us to write Burnham and Reid about the situation with Collins and Bunny talking about him and Tumminia/ however Paula Exhuma felt that we should be careful about any mention of Bunny to Burnham. Bunny saw Burnham 3 times recently/and I said well maybe Burnham showed him out as Wills told us that Burnham did show out Bunny for [redacted] when he was supposed to be doing official business. Paula said "Well, that may

true but each time Bunny has seen Willie, he has come back in good spirits and that is not a good sings sign.

WE WERE TOLD TO TELL [illegible] THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE [illegible]
-It is being isolated, [illegible], people are [illegible] on it to get [illegible]
-some of the government people (PNC) are [illegible] very & closely with [illegible] us and we have been told by one (who is friendly to socialism and who is black and not pro-Logan man) that they are destined to replace the old staff. We look at such [illegible] with a [illegible] and [illegible] should pass it on to you
-this person said that others in government will be removed to make [illegible] staff more [illegible].

(WHEN WE TOLD HIM [illegible] ABOUT [illegible], [illegible] WE SAID HE'S [illegible] JUST PEEPS [illegible] - I think he didn't take it seriously [illegible] just was [illegible] and we told that [illegible] would [illegible] Bunny [redacted] [illegible] should be working for the government [illegible])

b7c

WITH CONNECTION [illegible] 4/2/72 Re Bunny Tam
-he said that he was very concerned [illegible] Bunny would [illegible] where [illegible] could hear his conversations, he said the facts [illegible] related were true as the info must be true
-one said he thought he had Bunny "covered"
-one said [illegible] (PT), all government are [illegible] and the [illegible] (Willie, Burnham, Reid) are pro-PT
-one said [illegible] Bunny was just trying to [illegible] Willie joe
-he referred to Reid's work as "your people's intelligence service"
-Harrell he said is the registrar of the Supreme Tribunal [illegible] and he controls all orders [illegible]
-[illegible] "[illegible] murder" that [illegible] Bunny's [illegible]
-Willie [illegible] that Bunny is the source of the rumors that say Willie is sleeping around
Willie said "The PI want [illegible] him." Willie said, "Reid has a campaign against Bunny"
-Willie said, "[illegible] must stay."
-he said that Burnham told [illegible] [illegible] talked to Willie said [illegible] of [illegible] told [illegible] did, [illegible] said [illegible] Bunny [illegible] Burnham [illegible] of Guyana [illegible] said [illegible] did, but some say he [illegible] D-1-I-11 (2)
-Willie [illegible] there is no war as John will [illegible] this country
-Willie refuses to be left alone to fight for socialism in Guyana [illegible] is [illegible] but if Willie feels a little a [illegible] Burnham listening to Bunny, he may feel it is in [illegible] his interest [illegible] giving him info about Bunny and other info that could be help to him [illegible]
-Willie said he knows where he cannot retire to (Jonestown)
-If it ever came, [illegible] relevant would happen during an appeal, Willie said the situation would be strong needing an appeal (he didn't [illegible] up, we did as we said we wouldn't allow the child to be killed)
-if nothing in ever serves there will be no problem (we mentioned the people that sell out their grandmothers), he said they could serve papers but they have to go thru a procedure all over again of getting the judge to sign and the registrar bar to stamp it. Willie said he will not allow that to happen tho.
-he said Burnham wants Bunny to be brought back home to Guyana (if repeated)
-Bunny's only friend is McCabe
-the Bishop (Judge) is a Rotarian as are Blackman and Steam

b7c

-4-

true but [illegible] when Ramey has seen Willis, he has come back in good spirits [illegible] and thing [illegible] good things sign.

WE [illegible] TELL WILLIS THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE WHICH WE DID

-JJ is b[illegible] isolated, shot at, people are working on it to get him

-some of the government people (PNC) are in working very & closely with [illegible] we have been told by one (who is friendly to socialism and who is [illegible] and not pro-Hagan and) that they are destined to replace the old st[illegible] look at such reports with a jaundiced eye but thought up should [illegible] on to you

-this p[illegible] said that others in government will be removed to make the staff [illegible]ive

(DIDN'[illegible] IN THE ABOVE MESSAGE, WILLIS DIDN'T TAKE IT TOO SERIOUSLY, HE SAID [illegible] HEARD SUCH THINGS, BUT HE'S ALSO HEARD THE OPPOSITE; HE JUST [illegible] THE SPEAKING) - I think he didn't take it seriously as he had just [illegible] with Burnham and was told that Burnham would throw out Ramey because Ramey was "[illegible]" when he should be working for the government.)

WILLIS CONVERSATION DATE 8/2/78 Re Ramey Thom

-he said [illegible] he was very concerned that Ramey would talk where Paula would hear his conversations/ he said the Forte Paula related were true so the info would be true

-he said he thought he had Ramey "secured"

-he said the key positions of power were in our camp (PT), all governments are oligarchic and the oligarchic power (Willis, Burnham, Reid) are pro-PT

-he said Ramey was trying to get his job/ later he said that wasn't so but Ramey was just trying to shake up Willis job

-he referred to Paula's work as "your people's intelligence service"

-Barrowell he said is the Registrar of the Supreme Court & and he controls all orders (GIVE NAME TO ROBERT FOR HIM)

-[illegible] "blue murder" that Paula has to endure Ramey's use of [illegible] body

-Willis knows that Ramey is the source of the rumors that say Willis is sleeping around

-Willis said "the PN want fire him." Willis said, "Reid has a campaign against Ramey"

-Willis [illegible] child [illegible] away.

-he said that Burnham told Bishop thru Mingo that Bishop should back PT (Willis talked to Mingo while we were in the office or pretended to, some of his calls are real because he did call the GAC on our behalf as they told us he did, he did call Bennard about the swimming pools, he did call Denis head of Guyoche and he some did call Mingo because Mingo told us he did, [illegible] may be phony.)

-Willis said there is no way he John will leave this country D-1-I-11 (2)

-Willis [illegible] be left alone to fight for socialism in So. America (this is [illegible] if Willis feels a little a insecure about his job with Burnham [illegible] to Ramey, he may feel it is in it his interest to have us giving [illegible] about Ramey and other info that could be help in his job)

-Willis [illegible] where he cannot retire to (Jamestown)

-If [illegible] as we mistakeat would happen during a an appeal, Willis said [illegible] would be stayed pending an appeal (he didn't bring this up, we [illegible] as we said we wouldn't allow the child to be taken)

-if nothing do never served there would be no problem (we mentioned the people that could out their grandmothers), he said they could serve papers but they'd have to go thru a procedure all over again of getting the judge to sign [illegible] registrar has to stamp it. Willis said he will not allow that to happen.

-he said Burnham wants Ramey to be brought back home to Guyana (it repeated)

-Ramey's [illegible] friend in Mexico

-the Mi[illegible] Mingo) is a Rastafarian as are Kinshem and Shem

Minister Wills speculated that Bunny was pulling one by carrying out foreign dollars or gold. (Paula has a strong suspicion he is doing so also and suggested that it would be a good idea to check Bunny's things when he leaves).

Wills mentioned about Bunny switching from Japan to PRC and now going right-wing

~~[illegible]~~

D-1-I-11(3)

From: Prokes

Meeting with Mario on Tues. April 18th: Wills was worried about Carmichael disappearing because he said they are distant relatives and he (Wills) may be linked to the disappearance. He was worried that Carmichael may have taken money with him— he didn't say from where. When he first told me about it, he said his word was that Carmichael was "on the lam." Since Wills guard—Gaul—told some people that Wills gave him (Gaul) half a million to deposit in a New York bank, Wills feared that some people might link him to Carmichael's disappearance—particularly if Carmicheal took $$$ with him.

I asked Wills if he ever had us investigated and he said of course he did. He said what would I expect when a bunch of women come into his office with our type of approach (I presume he meant aggressive.) Sharon asked him what he found out. He said nothing, or I would not have had you come back. She asked him how he investigated us and he kind of smiled and said that there were some things we can't talk about. From this I concluded one of two things: he didn't have much of an investigation and thus didn't want to reveal it because it would show he wasn't as sophisticated as he led us to believe (as far as intelligence gathering), or he is still keeping tabs on us for someone and doesn't want to give anything way as far as techniques that might be used against us. The guy is an enigma to me. What is he getting out of our relationship? I don't think he is seeing us out of loneliness because people come to see him all the time. He has given us inside information but maybe he thinks it's necessary to keep our trust. Frankly, I'm suspicious of him. Looking at the other side, however, I suppose he is grateful to us for various things. He said if it weren't for Larry, he would not have quite smoking and would not be getting an operation. He said he had a death wish and mentioned that when he thought about it on three occasions, something JJ had said to him made him want to keep going. I thinkhe believe that JJ was sincere in offering our people up to protest his firing. He mentioned this to one of our people when I wasn't there. Perhaps that means a lot to him. I don't know. Like I said, he's an enigma.

I asked him how many people the Soviets have in their Embassy (because I had seen a lot of different faces). He told me they demanded the same number as the American embassy has—which is 26. I asked why that many were needed and he said they were not, but by the time he became foreign minister, it was too late— the Americans already had that amount and there was no way to cut back without causing diplomatic problems. The Americans actually have more than the Soviets becasue the U.S. has other agencies here, such as USAID, USIS, and others. WILLS SAID GUYANA IS A [illegible] FOREIGN [illegible], BECAuse it is the only Socialist country in South America. He referred to it variously as a spy base and hunting ground. He said the fact that there are many British and Canadians here is also significant in terms of foreign embassy interests.

I SAID WE ARE VALUABLE TO THE SOVIET AND CUBAN EMBASSIES IN THAT WE REPRESENT A FORCE THAT CAN HELP WITHSTAND THE ONSLAUGHT OF CAPITALISM IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD. Plus, he said it was significant that we are multi-racial. I think he meant that it gives what we stand for, more credibility.

He said he was checked out by someone who he knows is a CIA agent— he could tell by the guy's questions. Wills interprets the visit as an attempt to see who would be the best successor to Burnham. (The guy came ostensibly to get Will's advice on some matter, which Wills said was a poor cover. Something to do with agriculture I think.)

D-1-I-12

Wills dropped something of a blockbuster to us. He said he couldn't talk about it, then proceeded to talk about it. He said we could expect to see troops in the Northwest in Mid-May. He said it had nothing to do with us but implied it w had to do with Venezuela. Ia asked him why that particular time and he said it was because of the domestic crisis— and I don't know what that has to do with Venezuela. He acted as if this would benefit us (the troops) because it woul-d serve as a deterrent to any mercenary activity that might be forthcoming. But it seems obvious that this will be used to assure that things go well with the referendum as a means of protecting the party in power. I see grave problems when the troops decide they want to march in Jonestown. Burnham, if he doesn't know now, better learn quick that he'll have a war he doesn't want if that were to happen. If we are to stay, we'll have to have absolute guarantees, and there is very little time. It's going to be difficult to protect Wills as a source of this, if we even want to keep him with us.

D-1-I-13

FRED WILLS

APPT. W/ MIKE PROKES
SHARON AMOS
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

APRIL 17, 1977

-He suggested we inkite chinese to visit Jonestown, because [illegible] likes the chinese
-He asked what type of questions did Russia ask, agricultural? political.
-Mike said he wasn't very probing at all, just absurbent
-Wills said it shows something that they stayed over night, alot of ministers have visited, but they are the first to stay, that is significant.
-He thought there was relevence to the fact that the Russians chose to visit us while Guyana was in there country.
-He felt Cuba would wait until Russia had [illegible], in that Russia gives so
-much aide to Cuba, something like 1.5 million dollars a day.
-Sharon asked why Reid liked China?
-Wills said te Chinese don't ask for curtageous conditions for [illegible].
-when they come to do a project they stay in humble dwellings, [illegible] their
-joband leave, Reid likes that. They know you have to industrialize so
-they help you out with things like cotton mills and glass factories ect..
-said USSR has twenty-four people in Guyana, same as the [illegible] and this does not include their wives, or families
-said USSR has servents for their ambassador, but it's a cover for the [illegible]
-said there were more cubans in Guyana then U.S. people or Soviet people.
-said there were one hundred and fifty when he was in office
-said the Cuban ambassador likes women
-(ref. to taking people in, said Russia wpuld look at us for a different
-reason then Cuba eg. Russia wants assessments, Cuba's a latin a [illegible]
-country, they would see us as a political force, they might use [illegible] as
-a eg. of multiracial socialist (ref. tothis being a problem in Cuba)
-Wills said he was responsible for the situation in Lima Peru in 1975 Aug.
-in getting South Korea thrown out of the non-alined movement, said when
-he went to visit, the President who greeted him, was the not the president
-who saw him off. (coup-d'ete)
-said Castro has crisma, you would be captured by him
-said he would rank as one of his15 men (ref. to 15 highest men in character
-said he liked the fact that they (Cuba) were not rigid
-the Soviets aren't so rigid either, but they make others to the line
-said he didn't know if castro lived humbley, said he moves alot, very
-security councious, the CIA is trying to kill him.
-said Amin (Uganda) they have religious wars, mentioned that David Living [illegible]
-died there in Uganda.
-said Amin was an opportunist, and thats why he moving pro-U.S.

D-1-I-14

FREE WILLS
ATTY: W/ SHARON AMOS
MIKE PROKES
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

DEBORAH TOUCHETTE
APRIL 17, 197[illegible]

-Sharon asked about the Stoen issue?
-Wills said in most cases it's an automatic stay, but if it's not a case
-in general, you start over the whole case with an appeal. It centers around liberty.
-He said Lionels going to be the elections commissioner, he's going to
-take my place.
-said he talked to Hamilton Green, and he's trying to talk to his asst.
-the Permanent Secretary -Hines. He said there was a competitiveness
-between petty bourgouins in relations to standards (ref. to [illegible]
-Wills opinion is if we don't let guys like Larry do it, well, will extend
-ourselves to much.
-He said in Jamaica, middle class and right wing middle class persons
-complained that Cuban doctors were medically inept, that people were
-dying because of bad medicine doctors. Manley found it necessary to
-invistagate the situation and found out otherwise.
-He said [illegible] was suffering from Cubanism, in that Guyana's doctors are
-invistagating this and may look onto us in the same fashion
-Wills suggested they might send in a Cuban with an interputer to take
-Larry's place. The guy will be nervous for a while because all Cubans [illegible]
-afraid of the United States because of the terms of the past.
-He said our two strongest cases are agricultural and the medical.
-said Pairds father used to be the Headmaster of the Arrabean church
-Barker is a distant cousin of the Prime Minister
-(ref. to situation of torture to talk) [redacted] a man came and Barker
-and Mr Clem (head of Nat. Service) and some other guys were trying to
-get him to make a statement, a confussion, they put an explosive up next
-to his scrotum and let the explosive go off and blew his scrotum to hell.
-There was a bet that it wouldn't reach the court.
-Wills said, Barker locked up half of Georgetown and said the Crime wave was down.
-said Barker had a daughter, she ran away with some guy, Barker couldn't even get his foot in her front door. Barker asked Wills, begged him to help strenghten the ties between him and her, said he was a tyrant even in his own home. Very religious, very dominant, wanted to be able to pick her husband for her.
-Barker pulled the guards from Wills house, Wills called Mingo and said "What the hell is this, I'm not less vurnurable now!". Mingo [illegible] got back on
(ref. to Stoen case)
-He said the validity of the arrest, is really before the court. He's worried about saying his orders are good or bad. If he says the orders are good, he has to arrest Jim Jones. Joyce Touchette, she is joined because the custody consent. The legal document is claimed to be in her name.
[illegible] of the situation involving the hireing of mercineries. [illegible]nd that we would not let our children go, young children could not [illegible]ke deprogramming.
[illegible] wanted to know what percentage of our children were over sighte[illegible]

b7C

D-1-I-15

FRED WILLS
APPT. W/ SHARON AMOS
MIKE PROKES
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE
CAROLYN LAYTON

APRIL 22, 1978
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

HHe said a referandum only wants a majority
-Cheddi, Rodney, & Quanis are against it
-He doubts that an election will be held
-He felt they might do one of these things:
a) Push Cheddi to be subservise, to burn cane fields, ect, then he'll call a state of emergency and run the country.
b) Provoke Surinam and declare war between the two countries and declare a state of emergency and run the country.
c) must have a referandum in June
-but he doesn't agree with the Surinam option
-They might encourage Cuban troops to come to Guyana, It's the Cuban foreign policy to keep the U.S. busy all over the world, to disperse their efforts by interfering in Angola and all over
-They always use one issue, They get govt's to invite them. If they could get Burnham to invite them, theres no legal complaint
-Likely Brazil would come, they would judge America wouldn't come right after Viet Nam.
-The Cubans have three battle testing divisions....Brazil never faught except the last world war and they are rank.
-South America would run from the Cubans, they have modern weapons.
-Brazil would think twice before defending Surname if the Cubans were here.
-U.S. doesn't come [illegible]
-didn't think U.S. wanted a navel base here.
-they would only be concerned of an area where they were making profit, and they make zero profit in Guyana.
-Wills said he wouldn't have gone to Russia now. Unless the Russians would give money if the IMF wouldn't (said they would'nt without heavy conditions)
-Said he had faith in the P.M., but not the P.M.'s advisors
-Bunnie Mann, Collins, and Hubert Jack told him he could get both from the IMF and money from Russia. He was told whatever the IMF did to the Soviets it would'nt matter.
-Carolyn asked if something happened to the leaders, what would happen?
-He felt Hoyte & Green would go right, but the grass roots are on the road to unretrevable left.
-said he thought the Soviets are more clever then given credit (ref. being that they would not let it go right)
-He said we have problems of consumerism. The cinima showing guns, cars, & women.....
-Jack is P.M.'s favorite, but he has no crisma.
-Green has a bit of power, Wills has a bit
-But Green is not intellectural, can he make big dicissions? is a worry of the people. If Carter will fool him, he can't prdict
-Couldn't work with Hoyte or Jack,(ref. to himself) they used Jack to get Wills out of power.
-the Surinam policy is Jacks, Jack is trying to climb the latter, you will see. Keep watch in the newspapers.
-Said he'd herd nothing on the Stoen case, hadn't tried.
-said what we were doing was catagorically imparative, we could become assymbol for the whole world.

D-1-I-16

FRED WILLS
APPT W/ MIK[illegible]
[illegible]
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

APRIL
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

-He asked if [illegible] there were Soviets asking for asylum in New York?
-We asked if [illegible] had herd about the decission?
-He said if [illegible] judge makes a decission not in our favor, in most cases it's [illegible] automatic stay with an appeal, it centers around liberty.
-He said [illegible] going to be the elections commissioner, he's going to take my [illegible].
-He said he talked to Hamnie Green, he was trying to talk to Hines, h[illegible] -management secretary.
-He [illegible] about our meeting with the board (medical staff)
-He said there was a competitiveness between petty bourigues in relations to standards
-said his opinion was, If we don't let guys like you do it(Larry) will extend ourselves to much.
-He said there was a situation with the Cuban doctors in Jamica. - the middle class and right wing, with a shortage of personal, they are complaining and taking it out out on the Cuban doctors and Manley found it necessary to invistigate the situation and found out otherwise.
-He said that P.T. was suffering from Cubanism(ref, to Guy, doctors treating us the same way-
-He suggested what they might do is send up a Cuban doctor with an interputer and the guy will be nervous for a while because all Cubans same afraid of the U.S. because of the trums of the past.
-He said our two strongest points are the agricultural and the medical
-said Barker was a distant cousins of the Prime Minsiter
-He told us of a situation where Barker and Mc Clean (National Service) and some others were trying toget this guy to make a deatement,(confuse they put an explosive up next to his scrotum and the explosive went off and blew his scrotum to hell. There was a bet that it wouldn't reach the courts.
Sharon mentioned the situation that had happened before when the P.M. and Dr. [illegible] and others had left the country (Jim being set up) and asked if it could happen again?
-Wills said it was possible that the situation could happen in the P.M.'s absence, but didn't think it would be possible.
-He said Hines was making decissions in Hoyte's place, while Hoyte is out of the country.
-Sharon told him of our involvement in the PNC, and being asked to participate in the May Day discussions act.
-He said, [illegible] decission you don't move on until Reid comes out gives us [illegible].
-He asked if [illegible] asked us?
-Sharon said he had.
-He said [illegible] was a new guy, we should get Reid to say yes if it's [illegible] high.
-He said the IMF loan would not effect us, definately not.

D-1-I - 17

FB [illegible]
APP [illegible] SHARON AMOS
MIKE PROKES
DEBORAH TOMCHETTE

APRIL
DEBORAH [illegible]

-We told him about our meeting with Barker this morning and his response to the Oliver situation.
-He said Barker locked up half of Georgetown and said the crime was was down.
-He said Barker has a daughter, who ran away with some guy because and didn't want to see him again.
-He said Barker was just as stuanch in his home as he was in his work. he was very religious, would'nt let his daughter go out, he wanted to be able to pick the husband she had.
-Mills said Barker has come to him asking that he help to strenghten ties between him and his daughter.
-although she didn't live very far away from him, she wouldn't let him set foot in her front door.
-He said Barker was responsible for pulling the guards from his home and he called Mingo and said, "What the hell is this, I'm not less vurnable now."
-(ref. to Stoe [illegible]), he said the validity of the arrest is what's really before the court. He's worried about saying his orders are good or bad. If he says the orders are good, he has to arrest Jim Jones. Said Joyce T. is joined because of the custody consent, said the legal document is claimed to be in her name.
-Sharon told him about the people getting together in the [illegible] and talking of sending merceneries to kidnap the children.
-She said they just couldn't handel that.
-He asked what percentage of these are over eighteen, under eighteen? he asked us to find out for him, he mentiond something about making sure the people who are questiond are over the age of eighteen.
-Sharon asked if he thought the country was going to go right or left?
-Mills said she had a one trak mind. You're quite right lookin
-at the main stream, the country is going more anti-[illegible]. All those who are in Cabnet will go with Burnham, they can't face the messes
-Burnham knows she can always whip up a camphigne.
-He still says tides are running our way, mentioned we had [illegible] article in the papers.

D-1-I-18

3) [redacted] WILLS: visited by Sharon, Tim, Deb,..Wills said Hoyte complained he didn't know what the policy was towards P.T. so Burnham made a decission; P.N set the green light policy on P.T. Wills said Bishop has the word not okay in the arrest charges, the decission is to go to Peoples Temple. He said the force is Bishop. He said the Home affairs Min. was told not to allow them to land, force, Home Affairs.

March 22 Deborah Touchett

D-1-I-19(1)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Wills added, "Think it's a wrong decission, let them come here the decission and let them get out of Guyana. Sharon told him if the Stones come they would circulate lies and cause trouble. Why did he feel this way? He said Guyana going to the IMF for money? with an idiot in the White House, its a complete victory for Jim Jones and I agree. When asked where he got his infromation Wills replied, I've said all I'm going to say, it is a top sorce. He wouldn't say who. Sharon asked is it Mingo? He wouldn't say. Wills said Hoyte is a team man, a nationalist team man old school type. He feels he has an abligation to be more throughal in folloing up with situations when he was once against a decission then changed. Wills said we should check with Mingo about Jim comming to town. Tentivly Burnham is going to visit the Soviet Union. You have to give togget.. Economic Issue: Guyana govt. discussions to approach the IMF for a loan. The IMF is controlled by Rockerfeller. If you upset the IMF you won't get a loan. He said,"You have given a decissionin favor of the P.T. in the Stoen decission. This is bad enough, but then to.....Sharon asked when the decission come out? Wills said Sunday night, but he had known Sunday morning. He said Bishop was asked to speak to him bytthe top. He said he was in the middle, he knew most about the whole issue. Willd said the best solution is to give the decission, then let Jim come to town. I dont agree with their decission, but their probably right. He will speak to Reid tomorrow, asked us to speak to Mingo. Asked Wills to speak to Dr. Reid and ask for assurances when Jim comes to town. Wills said the IMF would say that they had bent the law for Jim Jones. He couldn't give us the answer when the decission would be made. He said he harrassed in asking. Bishop said he was busy, Wills thinks hes finding excuses of routine. He thinks hes writing a jurisdictional masterpeice. Bishop said he wanted to sit down one weekend and write. Sharon asked if there was any indication of hes feelings in this matter in his tone of voice. Wills said no tone of voice would give indication. Wills said this es a case where a decission was made above his head. Wills said Bishop claimed he didn't know of any such case(ref. to custody issue) he had been in the bar since "68" and this had not happened. Lawyers have been known to do this(ref. in taking time to write) Wills said, "Burnham took a decission". Sharon asked,"did you talk to Burnham"? Wills, "Yes I did", "I didn't say I talked to him about that! Wills said I was togather tonight (ref. to Deb. T.) Sharon answered,"shes always togather;. Wills said, "No shes not". I remember when Pookes was going mad, and Anita could kill..Sharon asked him to ask Dr. Reid if the decission would be hurried. (ref. to P.T. beign brought up in parliment) Wills said the situation started with him, then Hoytes letter, then the GDF, he didn't think Reid knew the case was prolonged. Wills said "They're busy man". Sharon had asked what caused the catalyst? Wills said, they all met at Sophia and our name was mentioned, party reports mentioned us and the WRSM too,for our participation and dedication. Wills said he didn't see the report. Wills said GDF prompted Hoyte to ask. He thought they'ed play tough for a while then change.(ref to charge of mercy flight). Some politicians find it tough to say there wrong, Ive done that. Wills asked to see the GDF bill tomorrow. He said the GDF

D-1-I-19 (2)

(3)

[illegible] under the Prime Minister, Ministry of Defense. [illegible] praised Wills in their paper, these days when some-[illegible] praised you, you've got to be careful, Wills said.

[illegible] Schact: Sharon brought Wills up to date on the [illegible] with Larry, and mentioned the conversation with [illegible] Mingo in regards to people having to go without [illegible] care while Larry followed the rules... Wills said [illegible] Green would'nt let that happen. He said he [illegible] Charles Hines nearly every day.(perminent Secertary), (Ministry of Health)

D-1-I-19(3)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

NOTES TAKEN FROM APPTS.
W/THE FOLLOWING:
FRED WILLS
[redacted]

DEBORAH TOUCHETTE
MARCH 24, 1978

1) FRED WILLS: Visited by, Sharon A.,Deb. T., Tim C.,...
Fred called on the phone and was very upset that a news paper he loaned Sharon and myself had not been returned the very next morning. Tim Carter was talking to him and handed me the phone. I explained that neither Sharon or I understood he had to have it in the a.m. or we would have returned it. I said we would bring it over just now. Wills hung up the phone without saying anything...We took the paper right over, re-explained and appologized. Wills was hostile and said he made it perfectly clear. We were inhuman, and what we had done was unforgivable. He said the top had givenhhim that paper to do some work on. He had been trying to get ahold of us all day, made several calls to the house but we didn't respond. (no one told us Wills had called, Rhonda had received the calls) This became a very hot arguement, we were all yelling at Wills, he was yelling at us and tried to get Tim Carter to side with him against Sharon and myself. This was all taking palce as we sat in chairs on his front porch..Sharon suggested we give Wills the two books he had loaned us and anything else he might have loaned us and never borrow from him again if he was going to have that type of attutide about it. Wills said to keep the books, he was not really so upset about the newspaper, but that Bishop had met him at the club last night and said he had been flooded with material from the Peoples Temple. Bishop said he was being extra bobbyed, he said he was confused. Wills said it was using political offense to try to influence the Judge. "If you're still looking for J. T. Clarke as a man of influence... the man is a where, for a man or a woman for eighty-four years," Wills said. He said,"Don't tell Luckhoo I saw the judge,"but you should get a hold of Jim, tell him. He said Bishop mentiond Sharon Amos, & Paula Adams names. Sharon asked if he mentioned anyone else. He said yes,Deborah Touchette. Bishop said he wants to call this case up on Wednesday and complained of being lobbied. Wills said to tell J.T. to stay out of it. Luckhoo has to tell the Judge his people are not doing it. (ref. to P.T. not sending material) Wills said we should make it clear that J.T. is not to speak to Bishop. Wills said he hoped to write the decission. He said Bishop had approched him at his home. Wills said to let J.T. know that the judge through c channels has complained that he is bobbyinglobbying. "Bishop has asked me to write the decission," Wills said. Clarke fought in the first world warr he's caught up with a few girls...Eric Clarke is a good friend w/Burnham, J.T. may do evil while trying to do good. Fred said we should see J.T., tell him we had a chat with a friend who knows the judge, that complained you showed the file marked Jim Jones to the Judge. Wills said we should see him before monday to see if the date of the decission will be Wednesday. He said he would know tonight how much work is involved. "There might be a precident for this case as in other cases,"he said.

D-1-I-20 (1)

D-1-I-20(2)

Wills made a comment that neither Sharon or I cought. Sharon asked him to repeat it, and Tim tried to answer for him,(as he often does.) Sharon said,"I didn't ask you Tim." Wills replyed,"Iwouldn't take that Tim." Sharon said,"well I wasn't asking Tim, I was asking you." Wills got emotional with hostility, shuffeled about in his seat and said,"I wouldn't take that from anybody." Tim said,Sharon was right in what she did." Tim told Wills that he was being devisive between himself(meaning Tim) and Sharon & Deb. Wills agreed that he was. Tim said that was not right and he wasn't going to go for it, and totally agreed with everything Sharon said. So swhere in the midst of this,Wills told Sharon,"Somewhere In your life, a man has ruined a good woman." Sharon said,"Thats not fare, I don't deserve that type of treatment. You know Fred, You should remember who your friends are. It was I who brought you a doctor when you needed one." We bring you ice cream, or anything else you've asked for." Wills backed off by saying...and you know you girls brought me ice cream. I had a little bit, and after I left the kids ate it all up. When I got back I wanted some more and ther was none left. Wills said he was horrid. He thought we had sent the papers. "Make sure it's not one of us," he said. Tim told him that Luckhoo had gotton calls from the Pegasus and the Tower Hotel's, and those were places that Stoen had stayed and swam, and he felt it was a distructive move on the part of our enemies. Tim said it could be someone acting for Stoen..like Mass, or just someone that didn't like us here and was aware of the tape. Sharon and I reassured him many times over we knew nothing of this. Wills said thatpapers campaigning Jim Jones were waiting for him when he reached the Essequibo. (Bishop want to Essequibo for a trial) Bishop told Wills that even his wife had received papers regarding Jim Jones." Wills said Bishop called Sharons name, and he (Wills) thought Sharon was behind the campaign. Wills said,"Bishop doesn't have confidence in his own legal knoledge." Timsaid,to Wills,"I have to tell you this because it's bothering me. It really upsets me that when you here things about us, that are negative, you believe them befor you even talk to us to find out if it's true. But if we had belived everything we here about you,and Guyana, every tragedy we came over here...Wills said he knew it was wrong but he felt he might have done it in attempt to better our stand, when in fact he would destroy it. I said,"well we listen to your advise, than why we come to you, but you should know enough about us by now to know that we would know that that is stratigicly unwise. Tim made a statement of agreence and Wills agreed he was wrong. Wills said he like to get things out in the open and clear the air. Wills told Bishop had asked him to write the decission because he was too busy. Wills said,"You know what I think? I think he got orders to give a decission in favor ofJJim Jones but he doesn't have the balls to do it. I think Luckhoo is right." He said Bishop giving it to him because he can do it better, is an excuse.

DEBORAH TOUCHETTE
APRIL 9, 1978

[illegible] leave the country, the Prime Minister doesn't [illegible] under house arrest. [illegible]

[illegible] we are [illegible].

[illegible] look at things this way, a) no Peoples [illegible] has been [illegible] only one case in court in four years. [illegible] Govt. officials [illegible] in the beginning. Wills pointed out that if [illegible] he wouldn't be afraid to support us.

[illegible] said R.T. were stars of the G/town [illegible] on the national scene.

[illegible] political and cultural scene beautifully.

[illegible] for Jim(decission), the Peoples Temple [illegible]

[illegible] the [illegible] in their hands.

[illegible] things lately, about our show.

[illegible] to be [illegible], he likes his own pace.

"The [illegible] Policy" is if someone disagrees in cabinet and all other agree, [illegible]

[illegible] for example won't see Jim, (if one person disagrees in Parliament when a polaroidecission is called for, and one disagrees, the answer is no.

[illegible] understands Burnham has a Chinese option and the U.S. as a fourth option, (this in reference to Burnham's travells in seek of monitory cost) if they do that it requires a Foreign Minister, and he has to know how to sundance.

[illegible] under the rug and [illegible] capitalism [illegible]

[illegible] (Peoples Temple)

If he has the opportunity to prove the U.S. is bad with one thousand U.S. citizens [illegible]

Victor Chaske ([illegible] Embassy) & Corvill(First Sec)

[illegible] Tinofeyve introducing us to [illegible]

[illegible] you on the T.V. as you met.

[illegible]

[illegible] who's been bothering Bruce Oliver came to the house [illegible] I gathered from the conversation. Will [illegible] son to leave the Peoples Temple alone, said [illegible] our property and look seen in the peoples [illegible]

[illegible] she said him she had put [illegible] she supported herself.

[illegible] I didn't see the [illegible] least I can do after all you've [illegible] They discussed [illegible], made fun [illegible] on the [illegible]

[illegible] to have a word with the Judge because he [illegible] and knows [illegible]

[illegible] speak to him and get back to Wills [illegible]

D-1-I-21

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

FRED WILLS
VISITED BY: Deborah T.
Sharon A.
Tim C.

DEBORAH TOUCHETTE
April

-Wills said Bishop didn't come to see him last night, said Bishop was going
-through a trauma, giving Wills a cold shoulder before,
-but this time he took initive to see Wills. Wills said he would think about it.
-Tim asked if Bishop had gone to someone else? Wills said "no".
-Wills-He will not change unless there are new facts.
-Tim asked if the decission had been changed?
-Wills said he didn't know, said Stanley Moore is a right winger, he speaks
-socialism, but has no socialist (broadcaster & Lawyer) does analysis on Cricket
on GBS, Wills will contact him
-Wills said Moore will accompany him to see Bishop.
-said Moore is best friend of Rex McCay and Rex's friend is Bonnie Mann. Said he
didn't know all of Moores views
-Wills-I've been thinking of what Bishop said, I believe he received material
-on P.T. here and the Essequibo, and J.T. Clarke went to see him. I cannot prove
-J.T.Clarke sent the litterture. The basic problem is what promted Bishop to
do what he did?
-Bishop said forget the conversation, to Wills on the phone. Wills felt the key
-to this was J.T. Clarke. "If I'm proven wrong, don't hold it aganist me", he said.
-Wills-Something about J.T. Clarke has bugged me since he seen me.
-said he was being given instructions to write the decission a certin way, he
-wants to salvage his concious that someone write it.
-Wills-If Burnham told him to write, and he did tell him, it's going to get out
-that he cannot take a direct order. He doesn't want to obey the order.
-Wills would write the decission, Bishop would just sign. He would be in trouble
not me.
-Sharon-It couldn't be known?
-Wills-This has happened before and the Judge signs the decission
-none of us know what J.T. Clarke has done. Bishop made a mistake, stuck his neck
-out, quite apart from fatherly affection, I've got a whip on him now.
-The man came to me, "look man, I want you to write the decission, have it ready
-by Wednesday". He got material, he blames P.T. The boys in the club sa
-him come, saw him ask for me, told me to come over aside and permanent secretaries
act, saw this.
-If Bishop postpones his decission, theres an order of arrest for Jim Jones. Mass
-in the Embassy, and all types of people. The point is, orders are there and
-Jim's in town working around...It's Shabadeen's baby, the key is Dr.Reid
-get a clearance of Mingo befor the man comes to town.
-Sharon-Hughs can make a noise?
-Wills-It's possible, anyone can go to court and get the arrest order served?
-Burnwell wouldn't do that though, has got the word no, Wills said, Has done
-that beautifully for years. Hammie Green got him on the CCW thing(Clerical
-Commercial Workers Union) Ref to Burnwell.
-Wills said Brently Benn has gotton money from the KGB, CIA, Nigerians and
-probably Tim Stoen gave him some bread (said he had done this through trickery
-through the years), Wills asted us to bring articles of P.T. from Brently Benn
-(Ref. to Walter Rodney) He spoke in Antiga, he is not even allowed in Antiga
-now, was refused, stirs up black powerism. Walter is an intellectual socialist.

D-1-I-22(1)

-How does he get to the states so often, offerdto lecture at Harverd, Yale...
-you've got to be in a certine stagory to..Look at me, I'm a retired Foreign
-Minister. No Americans jumping at me, offering me a trip to the states.
-He told us to be in touch, he would try to contact Bishop.
-Wills said, I know what is not off, the decission is yours
-Fred said he wasn't in a positon to say that "we are not Americans", as the
Foreign Minister (don't know in what contex he meant this)

D-1-I- 22(2)

FRED WILLS:
MIN. OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS
MET BY: Tim, Mike, Deb,

March , 1977

Huey Newton:

Huey requested to come to Guyana for a few months, then on to the U.S. for his trial.

Wills Rep. Why not stay in Cuba? (In so many words, Huey's already a burden on a Socialist Country. State Dept. wanted to know why Guyana would deny visa to Huey and accept P.T. who identified w/Huey. Wills said we were two seperate entities, obviously totally different.

U.S. was glad Guyana turned down Newton.

Mike. asked Wills right out, "May I ask who this was?

Wills Rep. "No", abruptly, He acknowledged he personaly said no to Huey comming. As he told it, it appeared he was the major influence for that decision. He felt when talking to them, and asking for aide, "What do I have to do, come home and torture a few people and put a few political prisoners in jail. He noted before this statement that we have some humanity here. At least we give political persons a trial before we sentence them. And we certinly aren't torturing anyone.

Get someone in U.S., Washington:

Wills states, "You are being looked into by the lower levels of the state dept. because of your newspaper. They felt if they cut off our main source of income, then the movement would crumble (They wanted to know where were getting funds).

Wills Rep. I brought up subject probing around and he was aware of the contents of the articles. The state dept questioned why Wills would deny visa to Huey Newton and yet accept P.T. who identified w/Newton.

We told of New York incident. He replyed, there are death threats for Burnham, Reid & Wills. He talked about meeting the Secretary of state. He told how he told them not to tell him about human rights when the U.S. has places like Watts, Detroit, L.A. ect.

Protocol:

I asked Wills about Protocol and told him that (Home Affairs) those he had contacted to meet the Bishop did not show. Wills said he was out of town at the time, but that he would have someone there next time, just call and let him know.
I reminded him of his projection of the possibility a rep. from the P.L. could come as protocol. (The very thing were trying to avoid, hostility) I brought on with this suggestion.
His reply was "Listen young lady"-in so many words he told me I wasn't diplomatic. Later I appologized for having a call come in at his desk. (Cd. Ruby Harry, Prime Minister's Sec.) was to call me and I left Wills no. w/home should she call. He said "Shut-up", then stated his office is our office, my phone is your phone. I'm not sure if the last statement was merly to soften the "shut-up", or if he was sincere.

D-1-I-23

November 15th, 1976

Fred Wills

MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS:

We met with the minister on the 24th of November, in which we gave the message about the newspaper article, which Bishop Jones gave the message about the newspaper article, which Bishop Jones was responsible for, on Guyana in the U.S. We presented him with a gift from Bishop Jones, and took the opportunity to ask him to aid us in arrangements and as a matter of courtesy give him all the details on the arrival of Bishop Jones and the Lt. Gov. He was very (extremly) receiptive and friendly. We met with him again on the twenty-ninth of November. He didn't have any other information but told us to make an appointm[illegible] week we returned from Jonestown. (When we were meeting with him, Bunny Mann [illegible] room. It appeared that Minister Wills was trying to halt him at the door, [illegible]lked over him to let him know that he knew us. Minister Wills seemed very supprised, [illegible] acknowledged him to sit down. Ambassador Mann stood over our shoulder and smiling. When [illegible] left, Minister Wills told his secretary not to make us wait again, we were very special people to him (P.T.). We had waited outside the door. He seemed genuinely supprised that we were sitting there and appleogized for making us wait. (the impression father has made on his is unmistakable).
PHONE: 61600
Secretary, Audry Zephyr & Mrs. Fanon. Bridget Cogwell We always talk to.

Bunny was disgusting. Paula and I (deb.) felt, in fact it appeared Bunny was trying to get in good with Minister Wills by knowing Bishop Jones. Paula told Bunny that you don't treat a lady with such Personability unless you mean to acknoledge the relationship (their engagement) and that his actions were wrong, in that she was representing Peoples Temple and not just herself.

D-1-I-24 (1)

Subject: Meeting With Fred Wills
Minister of Foreign Affairs
November 24, 1976

[redacted] we arrived there was an official (important) already [redacted] and the [redacted]ock us in promptly while the official waited.

[redacted] we mentioned the luncheon, he said "Oh yes", he already [redacted] about it. [redacted] the Deputy Prime Minister were doing this together and the luncheon [redacted]d at Sophia. Paula said one of his comments was, with the Dr. Reid and I behind it,(In so many words) you'll have no problems).

We told his of our difficulty in getting arrangements made, relating to his the conversation with Proto Call. They had said that since the party was not invited by the Government, we would have to take care of the cost. Minister Wills responded immidiately and said he would try to take care of it. He said he would not promise yet, but he would do everything he could. He told us to submit what we needed in letter form that [redacted] and he would take care of it tomorrow In which case we would come to see him for the results on Friday November twenty-sixth (26th). He promised transportation and said he wanted to handle this whole thing personally. He further stated that from this time on, whenever we write to Ministry of Foreign Affairs, we should address it to him personally. He said this is not usually done, but he will give us this honnor.

He recognised us as progressive people and he wishes to accompany Bishop Jones and the party that tours Jonestown.

He said Guyana recieved a letter personally written by the President of the U.S. and that this was something. We told him that was one of the things Bishop Jones had hoped would chang was the foreign policy. He answered that he thought Bishop Jones had said or done something because it was really unusual.

The Prime Minister received a letter from Congressman Willie Brown, stating that Bishop Jones had invited him to accompany him to Guyana on the twenty-eighth (28th) and twenty-ninth (29th) of December, and that he would be coming with [redacted] the Prime Minister's secretary calldd to re-confirm appt at 10:30 on [redacted]inth (29th), and to tell us that the letter had been [redacted] and [redacted] confirmed. She said the Prime Minister gave this [redacted]

D-1-I-24(2)

He was sorry he could not spend more time with them and have the luncheon.

[redacted]d Congressman Willie Brown Inform you he was writing a l[redacted]ect, and [redacted]firm that he still will be coming?

[redacted]e send photos of:

a. Jim Jones
b. Willie Brown
c. Mervin Dymally
d. timothy Stoen
e. Mike Prokes
f. Head of Council of Churches in U.S.?

All photos should be passport size and in black and white.

[redacted]

[redacted]

D-1-I-24(3)

TELEPHONE CALL TO FRED WILLS ON MARCH 25, 1977 REGARDING DIPLOMATIC CLEARANCE ON THE OFFICE'S NEXT TRIP.

FROM: PAULA ADAMS

1. Paula said that the Bishop will be coming in a few days. May we proceed on the course you suggested. We'll gladly pay the expenses for someone of your choice to go to the airport to assist his movement through. If you give us someone to speak to directly we will quit bothering you.

Paula said:

2. Winnie Gaskin had suggested we speak to Dr. Reid regarding a diplomatic passport. We did so when we last spoke with him a few days ago. He said he would speak with you regarding this. We apologize for not bringing it up with you to begin with. We were only following her direction.

3. REPLY:

He said that we should contact him directly when I suggested to go through someone he designated so as to not keep bothering him. He said that he had better take care of this personally. He said that he had someone with him right then and that he couldn't talk but for us to contact him again when we got more definite information.

D-1-I-25

Guyana Chronicle

Missions for USSR and Nigeria soon

BY MOHAMED HAMZALUDIN

MISSIONS

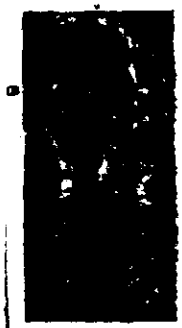
TURN TO BACK PAGE

D-1-I-26

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

WILLS FOR KEY TALKS IN CUBA

FOREIGN and Justice Minister [illegible] the country later in the week for a visit to Cuba for important talks there with Cuban government officials.



L. S. [illegible]

The SUNDAY CHRONICLE understands that Cdn. Wills was invited to Havana some time ago by his Cuban counterpart but he was unable to act on the invitation until now.

While in the Cuban capital he is expected to focus on the non-aligned movement and the two key non-aligned meetings which are to take place in the coming years.

One of these is a meeting of the Non-aligned Bureau which will be held in March. Another is the Non-aligned summit which takes place in Havana in 1979.

Following the end of the Colombo conference last year, preparations have already begun for the first over Non-aligned summit which will be held in this hemisphere.

CHILE

Observers have been detecting a weakening of the non-aligned movement in Latin America, especially since the military coup which violently overthrew President Allende in Chile, and it is expected that one main part of discussions on the movement would be to examine ways in which the hemisphere could be further attracted to non-alignment.

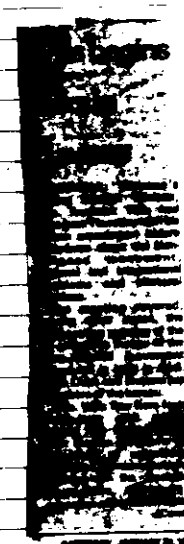
Developing countries, as a rule, have now come to regard non-alignment as a necessary input into the United Nations system.

Foreign Minister Wills is further expected to discuss Latin American affairs generally while in the Cuban capital, centrifuge on developments which have been taking place in recent years.

Knowledgeable sources state also that the agenda in Havana could also include such issues as the Cuban exile groups, Southern Africa, the Middle East, Korea, the call for a new international economic order, and sugar.

Both Guyana and Cuba are big producers of sugar, a commodity which is suffering from severe depression at this time. The two countries are also members of the Group of Latin American sugar exporting countries (GEPLACEA).

Printed and Published by Guyana [illegible]



[illegible]

Back page.

D-1-I-27

Wills talks with Cuba Ministers

[illegible]

Chronicle - Sun. Jan. 30, 1977 Back Page

Ramphal, Wills to discuss world issues today

[illegible]

Chronicle Friday Feb. 18, 77

nature of [illegible] providing [illegible] for contact with the new Barbados government and renewing contacts with other CARICOM governments.

It also provided an opportunity to discuss the forthcoming Commonwealth Heads-of-Government meeting in London in June, especially since the previous conference was held in the Caribbean (in Jamaica).

He brushed aside questions as to the timing of his visit in the [illegible] of [illegible] CARICOM. [illegible] he stated that if there was anything he could do, and was asked to do, to assist the region, he would be prepared to do it, as he would for any other Commonwealth region.

"The problems of regionalism have to be

WORLD ISSUES

FROM PAGE 1

and the CARICOM Secretariat. This assistance is now worth over G$4.3 million out of a CFTC total budget of G$36 million.

At the regional level it embraces such areas as the livestock sector of the Regional Food Plan, [illegible] of the drugs [illegible] and [illegible] law.

Front page

D-1-I-28

Wills: Govt will continue to respect freedom of worship

FOREIGN Affairs Minister Fred Wills has stressed the government's commitment to religious freedom and tolerance of worship.

He declared that these freedoms were guaranteed by law and by constitutional provisions, and the government's policy would always be to respect freedom of religious expression.

[illegible] recalled that there were no political prisoners in Guyana [illegible] were held after being convicted because of their political beliefs.

[illegible] Minister's statement came as he spoke at a Prophet Mohammed function at the Queen Street Yasin Thursday night organised by the Guyana Anjuman Anjuman.

He used the occasion also to explain Guyana's stand on the Middle East question.

He told the gathering that Guyana believed Israel should exist as a state with secure [illegible] Israel's occupation of Arab lands [illegible] occupied Arab lands.

[illegible] Wills said the parallel between the manner in which the Guyanese people stayed with their religious beliefs through the period of colonialism.

He declared that Guyanese have stories of colonialism, slaveryism and the nation's forefathers used the violation of an element of dehumanising and the result of a desire to free people who could replace exploitation and dehumanising.

[illegible]

Cdre. Wills said that conditions of slavery and indenture were the most odious assaults on human rights ever experienced in the troubled history of mankind, and of a man had was his fundamental faith and it was this faith, conviction and allegiance that sustained the Guyanese people through the troubled times.

Egyptian Ambassador Aziz Sidqi Omar, in an address at the function, traced the history of the birth, mission and way of life of Prophet Mohammed and declared that Islam was not only for that time 1,400 years ago, but for all time.

He declared the Prophet's birth — which is commemorated in Yasin-Nabi — as a transcendental and historical event and declared that the Arabs conquered by the word and not by the sword and their religion did not call for discrimination, [illegible], oppression, and had spread to Africa, Europe and Asia.

Minister Wills also spoke on the life of Muhammed and Islam, and declared that it was significant that during the last half of the 20th century, there was a resurgence of Islam not only in the Mediterranean and Africa, but also in Europe, Asia and America.

Guests at the function were welcomed by Anjuman President Mohamed Rasul. Minister of State for Agriculture Mohamed Kasim represented Prime Minister Forbes Burnham.

Thursday January 27, 1977

Fred Wills in Cuba

HAVANA, (Cuba) — Guyana's Foreign Minister Fred Wills is in the Cuban capital in the start of an [illegible] day visit.

Mr. Wills will have talks with his Cuban counterpart [illegible] and a range of subjects, including the forthcoming meeting of the non-Aligned Movement.

The Guyanese Foreign Minister told the Cuban News Agency [illegible] that the non-aligned power has [illegible] the strengthening of the movement's co-ordinating [illegible] and also demand [illegible] the liquidation of [illegible].

Mr. Wills also discussed with his counterpart [illegible] Latin America and the Caribbean [illegible].

[illegible] Guyana have [illegible] Cuba [illegible] Agreements have been concluded in areas such as economic co-operation, agriculture, education, public health, construction, sports and culture.

Mr. Wills's visit to Cuba comes less than a week after Guyana applied for association with the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance — the socialist trading group generally called Comecon in the west.

D-1-I-29

[illegible] Muslims at the Bosque. The function was sponsored by the [illegible]

Guyanese triumph – preserving our religious faiths ...

[illegible] by Islam's [illegible] as being universal and noted the significance of Islam's spread throughout the eastern and western world in the latter part of this century.

He said that the tenets of Islam and its radical [illegible] in the modern world is a testament to its ability to [illegible] Muslims for [illegible] with [illegible] of [illegible] forces".

PEACE

"[illegible] are the victims of economic determinism," he said. "Our ancestors were the victims of an absence of technology and then there was slavery and indenture, the most vicious assaults on human rights ever experienced in the troubled history of mankind".

He said that Government's policies in Guyana were often misunderstood by "those [illegible] seek to criticise us adversely".

"But we say vehemently that there will be no peace in the Middle East unless the Palestinians have a home and are allowed to exercise unalienable rights.

"Since we can never condone the occupation of lands by force we say that all Arab land occupied by Israel by force of war must be given back to their true owners".

He suggested that Guyanese re-dedicate themselves to the finding of a home for the Palestinians and to the surrender of all Arab lands wrongfully occupied by Israel.

He exhorted the Muslim community to maintain their dedication and commitment to the cause of Islam and advised that this go hand in hand with a re-commitment to national ideals which are so dear to the heart of all true Guyanese.

D-1-I- 30

FRIDAY, MARCH 18, 1977

BETTER GUYANA-US RELATIONS LIKELY

BY MOHAMED HAMALUDIN

[illegible] Carter as a signal [illegible] the new administration [illegible] relations [illegible]

[illegible] Guyana and [illegible] in the United States [illegible] the two [illegible] other [illegible] for [illegible] and [illegible] and through [illegible] of the [illegible] of [illegible]

Asked about reports that American economic assistance was discussed, Cde. Wills explained that these discussions centred on the conditions in which such economic co-operation could take place. He said he asked for the conditions but was said that [illegible] would have to be given the projects first for consideration.

[illegible] as to whether [illegible] projects would be [illegible] to Washington, [illegible] asked: "One [illegible] the [illegible] of sovereignty".

He pointed out, however, that his talks in the American capital were mostly of a political nature rather than economic, aimed at bridge-building and fence-mending, as he told the CHRONICLE later.

The talks also covered Southern Africa and human rights, and Cde. Wills said he explained this country's "deep, strong policy" on apartheid, and its "impeccable record" on human rights.

The Minister stated that he sought to "drive home" the point that Guyana is non-aligned and he was told by Mr. Vance that the new US administration accepted that Guyana was non-aligned and would not allow any country to set up military bases on its territory.

He said there was agreement in principle to "continue the dialogue" and the objective now would be to "maintain the momentum of the dialogue".

Asked whether the appointment of an Ambassador to Georgetown was discussed, Cde. Wills reported that he was informed by Mr. Vance that the special "screening" committee set up by President Carter some time ago would be meeting tomorrow and Guyana is among the countries for which ambassadorial nominations will be considered.

D-1-I-31

Guyana Chronicle

Vol. 464 SATURDAY, MARCH 12, 1977 12 CENTS

Wills holds talks with Cyrus Vance

FOREIGN AND Justice Minister Fred Wills is now in Washington, where he has been holding talks with top officials of the US State Department, including Secretary of State Cyrus Vance.

The GUYANA CHRONICLE understands that Cde. Wills and Mr. Vance met last Wednesday in a "friendly and cordial" atmosphere and both indicated their desire to strengthen relations between Guyana and the United States.

American officials [illegible] that the talks covered such topics as economic assistance to Guyana and the problem of South Africa.

Cde. Wills also held discussions with acting Assistant Secretary of State for Inter-American [illegible] said later that Cde. Wills was assured that the United States was interested in a continued dialogue with Guyana, improved bilateral relations and improved co-operation in international [illegible]

[illegible] Ministers, Jamaica's Percival Patterson was also in the American capital for talks with Mr. Vance. These discussions took place last week, and State Department officials have explained that Mr. Vance was pleased at the opportunity of establishing personal contacts with them.

The officials pointed out also that Guyana and Jamaica are not only neighbours but active members of the Third World and the United States wants to hear their views on issues of [illegible]

Minor Thurs. Dec 23, 1976

Wills, Libyan minister hold talks

GUYANA'S Foreign Minister Frederick Wills held talks yesterday in Libya, with Libyan Treasury Minister Mohamed Zarrouk. A Foreign Latina report on the meeting, said:

"The two officials discussed bilateral relations and their further development as well as other problems on world affairs. The meeting was also attended by other Libyan aides and members of the Guyanese delegation accompanying the Minister.

Wills and his party met yesterday with Ali Treiki, Libyan Foreign Minister, to deal with the possibility of establishing closer relations between both countries."

THREE PNC Ministers have fanned out around the world looking for money to finance the 1977 budget. No announcement was made in relation to their departure, but their absences were noted. Two of the three (Fred Wills and Frank Hope) showed up in Libya two days ago; but so far, there has been no trace of Robert Jack.

The count-down to the Budget is seven days.

D-1-I-32

"MIRROR" FRIDAY FEB. 4 1977

'Socialist unity', says Wills

HAVANA (PL)—"We are the Party in power and we propose to work for national unity under the banner of Socialism", declared Guyana Foreign Minister Frederick Wills.

Wills, who is also Minister of Justice, is a member of the executive body of the People's Nation Congress (PNC), the ruling party.

The Guyanese leader, who was in Cuba for an official visit, told Prensa Latina that the most effective guarantee against destabilization, is strengthening national unity.

"We propose to be vigilant, to fortify the state and continue working for unity in Guyana and for our sovereign right to continue along the path we have chosen", he declared.

The Foreign Minister reiterated his government's decision to "strengthen friendship with the peace loving countries and insist upon our territorial integrity. That is our response to the destabilization campaign" he stressed.

"As for the internal situation in Guyana, where there are two socialist parties, we are the ruling party, and we propose to work for national unity under the banner of Socialism".

Asked about his country's decision to request a formal association with the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance (CMEA), Wills said that his government contemplates the "improvement of co-operation and relations" with the body.

"This is a new step for us and we are following as a guide the experience of our Cuban brothers in this matter."

In answer to a question on the social and economic [illegible] [illegible] he said that our development model must be [illegible] "and our distribution ethic must be Socialism."

"We have nationalized the greatest part of the means of production in Guyana, and adopted measures to eliminate the inequalities of the class system".

Wills stressed that in Guyana, education is free, that health care services have been enlarged and "we now plan to develop further the country's infra-structure."

D-1-I-33

FRED WILLS

FRED WILLS

D-1-J

19th September, 1977

Dear Minister Wills:

This is simply to inform you of a couple of matters which should be brought to your attention.

Firstly, a young woman named Maria Katsaris, who lives on our farm, has spoken to her father over radio-telephone to the United States. He is demanding to come down here to see her, and says he is coming down next Monday, Sept. 26, no matter what. Maria has told her father she does not wish to speak to him or see him, and in fact will not receive him. The man, Steven Katsaris, is strongly suspected to have questionable associations with certain agencies, (which is why we are bringing this matter to your attention), and he is a known supporter of the Greek fascist regime.

Maria is engaged to be married to a young doctor up at the project and because of painful experiences with her father when she was a child, she does not wish to see him. Because of Steven Katsaris's contacts, we feel that it may be to your advantage to know his whereabouts while he is in Guyana.

Carl Blackman, General Manager of the Guyana National Newspapers, is requesting a visit to the Jonestown Agricultural Project. He is, as you know, the stringer for Associated Press, and the major source of information for most of the medias which do not have a stringer based in Guyana. We do not know what Mr. Blackman's motivation is for this visit and have been advised by our legal counsel to not have anyone from the media visit until after the custody matter is settled. Our legal advisor is concerned that nothing interfere with this case. Your advise on this matter and recommendations would be greatly appreciated.

Bishop Jones holds you in the highest esteem and pledges his unyielding loyalty to you and the leadership of Guyana. We will not disappoint you.

Sincerely yours,

Deborah Touchette,
Secretary to
Bishop Jones

D-1-J-1

TEACHERS:

The major world issue....

Detente between the haves and have nots

FOREIGN and Justice Minister Fred Wills has said that Guyana would await judgment from the Organisation of African Unity (OAU) before commenting on the Ethiopia-Somalia conflict.

But he told newsmen Saturday that regardless of what the OAU might say, there were some domestic factors which must influence the position Guyana would take.

"For instance we could never condone the occupation by force of the legal frontiers of another country, for obvious reasons", he said.

Cde. Wills was responding to an invitation from a newsman to comment on the Ethiopia-Somalia fighting.

He said that the OAU, as the regional organisation, had the responsibility of maintaining peace and the integrity of borders in Africa.

It was therefore important to have the OAU's collective judgment on issues as an input into policies and decisions taken by Guyana.

He felt that Non-Alignment was under attack in Africa on two fronts, one being fighting among African non-aligned states themselves as in the case of Morocco, Zaire and Sudan, and the other being the Ethiopia-Somalia issue.

"It is a test of the non-aligned movement and the OAU to settle disputes among themselves, within their own organisations. Management of your own affairs — that is the issue involved, and the strong desire not to import cold war considerations out of the European security problem into non-alignment in Africa", he added.

Cde. Wills also responded to a question on forthcoming talks between a proposed visit by a high level team from the European Economic Community (EEC) early next month.

The team will be led by Mr. Claude Cheysson, the EEC's Commissioner for External Relations, and Cde. Wills explained it would be initial contact on the forthcoming re-negotiation for a successor treaty to the Lome Convention which links the EEC to the African Caribbean-Pacific (ACP) Group.

The Minister said he did not agree with those who opined that the Lome Convention was an example of the ability of modern states to come together in their mutual interest.

Although Guyana benefited from a relatively high price for its sugar under the Convention, at a time of low world price, there were "loss of unsatisfactory aspects" of the Convention.

"Certain attitudes accompany the relationships which don't help the implementation even of what is written", he said.

"I cannot accept that to ask for a dollar and to receive five cents is success. So we have to re-negotiate and see how much more in a material way you can get a new Convention which reflects that the development of the developing world in Africa, the Caribbean and the Pacific is in the strategic interest of Western Europe", he added.

Such re-negotiations should take place within the search for a new international economic order, he added.

Cde. Wills announced that he would address this year's United Nations (UN) General Assembly in New York. No date has yet been fixed for him to speak.

He said the major issue before the world today was not so much the Middle East or Southern Africa, but "detente between north and south, between those who have and those who have not."

CDE. FRED WILLS

Issues such as the Middle East and Southern Africa were big and were serious threats to peace. But they were only part of the "real basic threat" which was from "those in a position of disadvantage, who are trying to reach levels of sub-sistence."

Because of this, the real issue before the UN was that of the new international economic order, he stated.

On such an issue [illegible] the success or failure of systems.

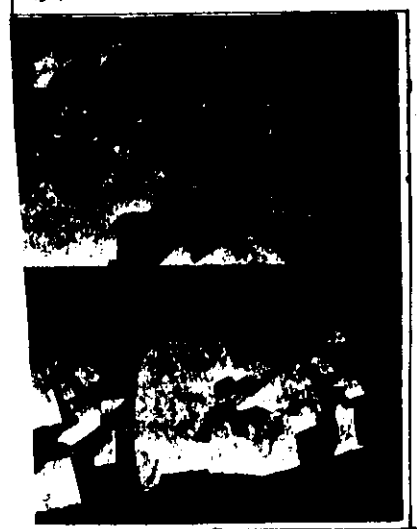
"Systems ultimately are judged by their ability to improve the quality of life of a large majority of their peoples, and not by intellectual contempt with preconceived notions", the Minister said.

He felt that the UN had moved from being a place where one took issues to a repository of issues "to which you go and respond."

This was the big advance of the UN as an institution and it spoke well for communications politically and in the technical sense.

It also showed that the UN was an institution "more alive to the fact that preventive security requires that you do not wait for the issues to reach you but you act even before they reach you."

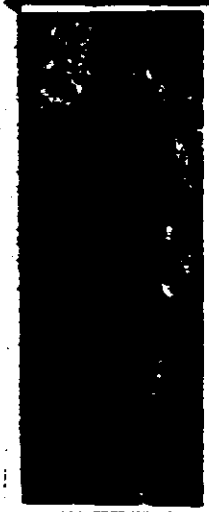
— (HAMALUDIN)



N 1-5-1-4

SUNDAY, AUGUST 28, 1977.

ɔ work in
for worlc



CDE. FRED WILLS

PANAMA TREATY BRINGS U.S. CLOSER TO 'THIRD WORLD'

FOREIGN and Justice Minister Fred Wills has described the proposed new Panama Canal treaty as one which deals "frontally" with what was an obstacle to peace and friendly relations in the Western hemisphere.

Without a solution to the Panama Canal problem, the United States would have remained at odds in perpetuity with the nations of Latin America, the Minister said.

His remarks came as he commented during a Press conference on the reports that a new Panama Canal treaty will be signed in Washington shortly between the United States and Panama.

The reports said the new treaty will give Panama sole control over the 83-year old Panama Canal by the year 2000. After that, the Canal will remain open to all nations and the Americans will have the right to guarantee its neutrality through military force if necessary.

Asked to react to the treaty, Cde. Wills said: "I do not know the details of the Panama Canal treaty but the governments of both Panama and the United States of America have said it is a balanced and just treaty.

"The issue of sovereignty over the Panama Canal has been high on the agenda of the Non-Aligned movement at each of its meetings.

"General (Omar) Torrijos the Panamanian Head of Government) has said: "It is a treaty which decolonises", 'a treaty which will recognise our dignity as Panamanians and will give Panamanians more dignity everywhere in the world'.

"Without a solution to the Panama Canal problem the United States of America would have remained at odds with the nations of Latin America in perpetuity.

"Latin America is the Western part of the developing world and therefore a test of the sincerity of the United States of America in its dealings with the Third World.

"President Carter has managed to have negotiated a treaty which satisfies General Torrijos and which deals frontally with what was an obstacle to hemispheric peace and friendly relations."

Pt-5-3

March 23, 1978

3) FRED WILLS: visited by Sharon, Tim, Del... Wills said Moyte complained he didn't know what the policy was towards P.T. so Durnham made a decission; P.M. set the green light policy on P.T. Wills asid Bishop has the word not only in the arrest charges, the decission is to go to Peoples Temple. He said the sorce is Bishop. He said the Home affairs Min. was told not to allow them to land, sorce, Home Affairs.

D-1-J-4 (1)

Wills added, "Itink it's a wrong decission, let them come here the decission and let them get out of Guyana. Sharon told him if the Stones come they would circulate lies and cause trouble. Why did he feel this way? He said Guyana going to the IMF for money? with an idiot in the White House, its a complete victory for Jim Jones and I agree. When asked where he got his infromation Wills replied, I've said all I'm going to say, it is a top sorce. He wouldn't say who. Sharon asked is it Mingo? He wouldn't say. Wills said Moyte is a team man, a nationalist team man old school type. He feels he has an abligation to be more throughal in following up with situations when he was once against a decission then changed. Wills said we should check with Mingo about Jim coming to town. Tentivly Burnham is going to visit the Soviet Union. You have to give to get.. Economic Issue: Guyana govt. discussions to approach the IMF for a loan. The IMF is controlled by Rockerfeller. If you upset the IMF you won't get a loan. He said, "You have given a decission in favor of the P.T. in the Stoen decission. This is bad enough, but then to.....Sharon asked when the decission come out? Wills said Sunday night, but he had known Sunday morning. He said Bishop was asked to speak to him by the top. He said he was in the middle, he knew most about the whole issue. Wills said the best solution is to give the decission, then let Jim come to town. I dont agree with their decission, but their probably right. He will speak to Reid tomorrow, asked us to speak to Mingo. Asked Wills to speak to Dr. Reid and ask for assurances when Jim comes to town. Wills said the IMF would say that they had bent the law for Jim Jones. He couldn't give us the answer when the decission would be made. He said he harrassed in asking. Bishop said he was busy, Wills thinks hes finding excuses of routine. He thinks hes writing a jurisdictional masterpeice. Bishop said he wanted to sit down one weekend and write. Sharon asked if there was any indication of hes feelings in this matter in his tone of voice. Wills said no tone of voice would give indication. Wills said this es a case where a decission was made above his head. Wills said Bishop claimed he didn't know of any such case(ref. to custody issue) He had been in the bar since "68" and this had not happened. Lawyers have been known to do this(ref. in taking time to write) Wills said, "Burnham took a decission". Sharon asked, "did you talk to Burnham"? Wills, "Yes I did", "I didn't say I talked to him about that! Wills said I was togather tonight (ref. to Deb. T.) Sharon answered, "shes always togather". Wills said, "No shes not". I remember when Prokes was going mad, and Anita could kill..Sharon asked him to ask Dr. Reid if the decission would be jurried. (ref. to P.T. beign brought up in parliament) Wills said the situation started with him, then Moytes letter, then the [illegible]. He didn't think Reid knew the case was prolonged. Wills said "They're busy man". Sharon had asked what caused the catalyst. Wills said, they all met at Sophia and our name was mentioned, party reports mentioned us and the [illegible] too, for our participation and dedication. Wills said he didn't see the report. Wills said [illegible] prompted Moyte to ask. He thought they'd play [illegible] for a while then change.(ref to charge of mercy flight). [illegible] politicians find it tough to say there wrong, I've done that. Wills asked to see the [illegible] bill tomorrow. He said the [illegible]

D-1-J-4(2)

(3)

comes under the Prime Minister, Ministry of Defense. Barbados praised Wills in their paper, these days when somebody praises you, you've got to be careful, Wills Said.

Larry Schact: Sharon brought Wills up to date on the situation with Larry, and mentioned the conversation with Minister Mingo in regards to people having to go without medical care while Larry followed the rules... [redacted] ...erminent Secertary), [redacted] ...ry of Health)

P-1-J- 4(3)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

FRED WILLS
APPT. W/ SHARON AMOS
MIKE PROKES
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

DEBORAH TOUCHETTE
APRIL 17, 1978

-Sharon asked about the Stoen issue?
-Wills said in most cases it's an automatic stay, but if it's not a case
-in general, you start over the whole case with an appeal. It centers
around liberty.
-He said Lionels going to be the elections commissioner, he's going to
-take my place.
-said he talked to Hamilton Green, and he's trying to talk to his asst.
-the Permanent Secretary -Hines. He said there was a competitivness
-between petty bourgouise in relations to standards (ref. to Dr.)
-Wills opinion is if we don't let guys like Larry do it, well, will extend
-ourselves to much.
-He said in Jamaica, middle class and right wing middle class persons
-complained that Cuban doctors were medically inept, that people were
-dying because of bad medical doctors. Manley found it necessary to
invistagate the situation and found out otherwise.
-He said P.T. was suffering from Cubanism, in that Guyana's doctors are
-invistagating this and may look onto us in the same fashion
-Wills suggested they might send in a Cuban with an interputer to take
-Larry's place. The guy will be nervous for a while because all Cubans are
-afraid of the United States because af the truma of the past.
-He said our two strongest cases are agriculture and the medical.
-said Bairds father used to be the Headmaster of the Arrabean church
-Barker is a distant cousin of the Prime Minister
-(ref. to situation of torture to talk) [redacted]..a man came and Barker
-and Mc Clean (head of Nat. Service) and some other guys were trying to
-get him to make a statement, a confussion, they put an explosive up next
-to his scrotum and let the explosive go off and blew his scrotom to hell.
-there was a bet that it wouldn't reach the court.
-Wills said, Barker locked up half of Georgetown and said the Crime wave
was down.
-said Barker had a daughter, she ran away with some guy, Barker couldn't
even get his foot in her front door. Barker asked Wills, begged him to'
help strenghten the ties between him and her, said he was a tyrant even
in his own home. Very religious, very dominant, wanted to be able to
pick her husband for her.
-Barker pulled the guards from Wills house, Wills called Mingo and said
"What the hell is this, I'm not less vurnurable now!". He has guards
now
(ref. to Stoen case)
-He said the validity of the arrest,is really before the court. He's
worried about saying his orders are good or bad. If he says the orders
are good, he has to arrest Jim Jones. Joyce Touchette, she is joined
because the custody consent. The legal document is claimed to be in
her name.
-Sharon told him of the situation involving the hireing of mercineries.
and that we would not let our children go, young children could not
take deprograming.
-He wanted to know what percentage of our children were over eighteen?

b7C

D-1-J-3

FRED WILLS

APPT. W/ MIKE PROKES
SHARON AMOS
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

APRIL 17, 1978

-He suggested we invite chinese to visit Jonestown, because Reid likes the chinese
-He asked what type of questions did Russia ask? agricultural? political?
-Mike said he wasn't very probing at all, just absurbent
—Wills said it shows something that they stayed over night, alot of ministers have visited, but they are the first to stay, that is significant.
-He thought there was relevence to the fact that the Russians chose to vist us while Guyana was in there country
+He felt Cuba would wait until Russia had gone, in that Russia gives so
-much aide to Cuba, something like 1.5 million dollars a day
-Sharon asked why Reid liked China?
—Wills said the Chinese don't ask for ourtageous conditions for aide.
-when they come to do a project they stay in humble dwellings, do their
—[illegible]hand leave, Reid likes that. They know you have to industrlize so
-they help you out with things like cotton mills and glass factories ect..
-said USSR has twenty-four people in Guyana, same as the USA
and this does not include their wives, or families
-said USSR has servents for their ambassador, but it's a cover for the
-said there were more cubans in Guyana than U.S. people or Soviet people.
-said there were one hundred and fifty when he was in office
-said the Cuban ambassador likes wemon
—(ref. to taking people in, said Russia would look at us for a different
-reason then Cuba eg. Russia wants assesments, Cuba's a latin american
—country, they would see us as a political force,they might use us as
-a eg. of multiracial socialist (ref. tothis being a problem in Cuba)
—Wills said he was responsible for the situation in Lima Peru in 1975 Aug.
-in getting South Korea thrown out of the non-alined movement, said when
-he went to visit, the President who greeted him, was the not the president
-who saw him off. (coup-d'ete)
-said Castro has crisma, you would be captured by him
-said he would rank as one of his12 men (ref. to 12 highest men in character)
—said he liked the fact that they (Cuba) were not rigid
—the Soviets aren't so rigid either, but they make others tow the line
—said he didn't know if castro lived humbley, said he moves alot, very'
-security councious, the CIA is trying to kill him.
-said Amin (Uganda) they have religious wars, mentioned that David Livingston
-died there in Uganda.
—said Amin was an opportunist, and thats why he moving pro-U.S.

Said Burnham from Guyana died was arrested by friend
Said Carmichael left the country (heavy) + cy can't reach him. It's being said he is
truck money to Matthews Ridge to form a base + Mr Carmichael has so left the country.

D-1-J-6

NOTES TAKEN FROM APPTS.
W/THE FOLLOWING:
FRED WILLS
MONITARY INFROMATION;
A) GUYANA CO-OP BANK
B) BANK OF GUYANA
RUSSIAN EMBASSY
GENERAL REPORT;
A) OUTTOWN HOUSEHOLD
B) ONE-TO-ONE CONTACTS

DEBORAH TOUCHETTE
MARCH 24, 1978

1) FRED WILLS: Visited by, Sharon A.,Deb. T., Tim C.,...
Fred called on the phone and was very upset that a news paper he loaned Sharon and myself had not been returned the very next morning. Tim Carter was talking to him and handed me the phone. I explained that neither Sharon or I understood he had to have it in the a.m. or we would have returned it. I said we would bring it over just now. Wills hung up the phone without saying anything...We took the paper right over, re-explained and appologized. Wills was hostile and said he made it perfectly clear. We were inhuman, and what we had done was unforgivable. He said the top had given him that paper to do some work on. He had been trying to get ahold of us all day, made several calls to the house but we didn't respond. (no one told us Wills had called, Rhonda had received the calls) This became a very hot arguement, we were all yelling at Wills, he was yelling at us and tried to get Tim Carter to side with him against Sharon and myself. This was all taking palce as we sat in chairs on his front porch..Sharon suggested we give Wills the two books he had loaned us and anything else he might have loaned us and never borrow from him again if he was going to have that type of attutide about it. Wills said to keep the books, he was not really so upset about the newspaper, but that Bishop had met him at the club last night and said he had been flooded with material from the Peoples Temple. Bishop said he was being extra hobbyed, he said he was confused. Wills said it was using political offense to try to influence the Judge. "If you're still looking for J. T. Clarke as a man of influence... the man is a whore, for a man or a woman for eighty-four years," Wills said. He said,"Don't tell Luckhoo I saw the judge, but you should get a hold of Jim, tell him. He said Bishop mentiond Sharon Amos, & Paula Adams names. Sharon asked if he mentioned anyone else. He said yes,Deborah Touchette. Bishop said he wants to call this case up on Wednesday and complained of being lobbyed. Wills said to tell J.T. to stay out of it. Luckhoo has to tell the Judge his people are not doing it. (ref. to P.T. not sending material) Wills said we should make it clear that J.T. is not to speak to Bishop. Wills said he hoped to write the decission. He said Bishop had approched him at his home. Wills said to let J.T. know that the judge through c Wills has complained that he is to stop lobbying. "Bishop has asked me to write the decission," Wills said. Clarke fought in the first world war, he's caught up with a few girls...Eric Clarke is a good friend w/Burnham, J.T. may do evil while trying to do good. Fred said we should see J.T., tell him we had a chat with a friend who knows the judge, that complained you showed the file marked Jim Jones to the Judge. Wills said we should see him before monday to see if the date of the decission will be Wednesday. He said he would know tonight how much work is involved. "There might be a precident for this case as in other cases,"he said.

D-1-J-7(1)

Wills made a comment that neither Sharon or I cought. Sharon asked him to repeat it, and Tim tried to answer for him,(as he often does.) Sharon said,"I didn't ask you Tim." Wills replyed,"I wouldn't take that Tim." Sharon said,"well I wasn't asking Tim, I was asking you." Wills got emotional with hostility, shuffeled about in his seat and said,"I wouldn't take that from anybody." Tim said,Sharon was right in what she did." Tim told Wills that he was being devisive between himself(meaning Tim) and Sharon & Deb. Wills agreed that he was. Tim said that was not right and he wasn't going to go for it, and totally agreed with everything Sharon said. Somewhere in the midst of this,Wills told Sharon,"Somewhere In your life, a man has ruined a good woman." Sharon said,"thats not fare, I don't deserve that type of treatment. You know Fred, You should remember who your friends are. It was I who brought you a doctor when you needed one. We bring you ice cream, or anything else you've asked for." Wills backed off by saying...and you know you girls brought me ice cream, I had a little bit, and after I left the kids ate it all up. When I got back I wanted some more and ther was none left. Wills said he was hostil. He thought we had sent the papers. "Make sure it's not one of us," he said. Tim told him that Luckhoo had gotton calls from the Pegusas and the Tower Hotel's, and those were places that Stoen had stayed and swam, and he felt it was a distructive move on the part of our enemies. Tim said it could be someone acting for Stoen..like Hass, or just someone that didn't like us here and was aware of the case. Sharon and I reassured him many times over we knew nothing of this. Wills said thatpapers campaigningJim Jones were waiting for him when he reached the Essequibo. (Bishop went to Essequibo for a trial) Bishop told Wills that even his wife had received papers regarding Jim Jones. Wills said Bishop called Sharons name, and he (Wills) thought Sharon was behind the campaign. Wills said,"Bishop doesn't have confidence in his own legal knoledge." I said to Wills,"I have to tell you this because it's bothering me. It really upsets me that when you here things about us, that are negative, you believe them befor you even talk to us to find out if it's true. But if we had belived everything we here about you,and Guyana, even before we came over here...Wills said he knew it was wrong but he felt we might have done it in attempt to better our stand, when in fact we could destroy it. I said,"well we listen to your advise, thats why we come to you, but you should know enough about us by now to know that we would know that that is stratigicly unwise. Tim made a comment of agreence and Wills agreed he was wrong. Wills said he liked to get things out in the open and clear the air. Wills told us Bishop had asked him to write the decission because he was to busy. Wills said,"You know what I think? I think he got orders to give a decission in favor of Jim Jones but he doesn't have the balls to do it. I think Luckhoo is right." He said Bishop giving it to him because he can do it better, is an excuse.

D-1-J-7(2)

Reports Sharon Arrows

WILLS: 23/3/78

-this was the day that he was so mad at me especially because I hadn't returned his article that I borrowed in the morning as he said I promised to return it/ Debbie and I both thought he just said to return it tomorrow

-when we got up to him,he gave Tim his hand and said he was very vexed at me. We said "you mean just because we didn't get this article back to you." He said "Well you know I'm here with nothing to do and you stopped my research"

-we said we were sorry about that but what else was he mad at. He was furious. He said I't sharon, I've told her not to do a certain things and she does them anyway/ now she's ruined everything.

-we asked him what it was that I ruined and he said that I had sent letters to the judge and even to the judges wife. I said I had done no such thing and Debbie and Tim backed me up on this. He said "Oh, I thought you had done so." We said, "No why would we do that, we would know that would upset the judge and besides that's what Tim did when the hearing was, he called the judge from his hotel and we were told about that by our attorney.

-Wills said well if it wasn't you, who was it, that's what I'm worried about.

-We siad we were worried about the same thing.

-he said that he thought it was me that messed things up because the last time Debbie and I came over his house we talked to him about John Clark and it was John Clark that the judge said was lobbying him and the judge was irritated about this

-we said we had nothing to do with John Clark lobbying the judge

-after awhile he calmed down, but we had to come on strong

-he said of me "someone along the way has ruined this beautiful woman" which was highly theatrical and not the least accurate in either the first or the last part

-Tim told Wills it was not fair for him to attack me the way he did and we all told Wills that he used a divide and conquer tactic with us, trying to play up to Tim and knock me down. Tim said that he definitely felt this was so and didn't appreciate it

-we asked if this would change the decisions/ he said no, in fact the judge came over to see him at his club, and wanted him to write the decision for him and said he was going to write it by Wednesday.

-he said he was going to talk to Bishop tomorrow and would know more about it

-he said after all that that he was sorry, that he had overreacted and blamed me, and it was because he loved me and was worried about the case (not loved me romantically but as if he was altruistically concerned)

-he said, of course, if he did the decision it would be in favor of JJ

-he said we should call John and tell him to lay off and tell Luckho we didn't write the letters

Wills 24/3/78

-after he phone Bishop and Bishop said "Forget the conversation" (the conversation mentioned in the prior report where he asked Wills to do the decision

-Wills said that Bishop is going thru a "trauma" and wouldn't say what had changed the situation

-he said it's ironic, before Wills couldn't get to see Bishop/ Bishop was unavailable, and then Bishop comes to see him and raises all these issues about J.T. Clarke and the letters to the judge and asks him to write the decision

-when Bishop first asked Wills to write the report, I asked him what did he say. He said, "I'll think about it." I asked if that could have caused Bishop to back out because he thought Wills wasn't really going to go along with it. Wills said he didn't think so, but had said that because he first wanted to find out about the letters to the judge and John Clarke

-he said it has to be a new fact that's bothering Bishop. IT would not change the scenario unless he had new facts or a new fact. We asked what he thought it might be and he thought about it but said he didnt know

-he said Bishop was "frozen stiff", he said "I'll have to go tomorrow and see him." He said he would use Stanley Moore, a right Winger who would tell Wills when Bishop is home. Stanley works with Rex McCabe in the broadcasting field (he does analysis and commentary on GBS)

-he got a car thru Stanley and Stanley got the car thru Gordon Thompson. Moore was willing to go with Wills to drop around and see Bishop/ both were students of Wills

(Over)

D-1-J- 8(1)

Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission
Port Kaituma, N.W.D., Guyana
P.P

—When asked Wills said he doesn't know Moore's views of PT/ but Bunny Mann and Rex McCabe are good friends (Moore works with Rex McCabe)
-when we talked about the Judges conversation where he said "forget the conversation", we asked if Wills asked if he coult talk to the judge in more detail. He said he said," "If you can't speak on t-e phone, let's meet" - Wills thinks the key is J.T. Clarke but he said this isn't logical - it's just his instinct, but when asked if he thinks J.T. sent the literature, he said he can't prove that, but it's possible
-the judge said he was approached and lobbied by J.T.Clarke/ since the Judge was told to write the decision in a certain way, he had could salve his conscience if someone else wrote it and he merely sent it. If Burnham ordered him to write it, it wouldn't actually be nice to have someone else to write it for him (it shows he didn't want to write it)
- I wondered if Wills actually was the one that was backing out of the situation and asked if it would be any problem for him to write it. He said "No problem for him to write it because Bishop would be the one that would be in trouble not Wills/ it's happened before and it's not known (in other words no-one would know because Bishop has to sign it and he wouldn't be likely to tell on himself
-Wills said "I'll get it solved."
-Bishop make a mistake - he stuck himself out by coming to Wills, and revealing the situation. "Now I have a whip on him" He said Bishop did tell him he wanted Wills to write the decision on behalf of PT on Wednesday and wanted Wills to do it
-Wills said, "he has to see me now because the boys in the club saw him come/ Permanent Secretaries and civil servants saw him take Wills aside
-Jim coming in will cause confrontation (We asked him), but then he said he was just looking at the worst/ when we said J was coming anyway, he said, "I agree with you" besides he said the orders for arrest are kept secret by Barnwell. Hewes and the American Embassy know they exist, they know Barnwell won't enforce/ if one of Tim's people (we asked if a citizen could go to the court and have it enforced), he said it is possible to activate it but the whole thing is that Barnwell won't serve the document/ he's done this beautifully for years he said, when we asked how could we know for sure about that
-he said that the key is [redacted]
CCEW case, The judge got this case because of Wills' recommendation to"Hamie" Green
THEORY: is the courts are independent but they are not/ they weure going to make Wills a judge for a month so he could be on the elections commission (this was the job Reid was trying to get him)
-reshuffle of the Cabinet at the end of the month towards the left (but later he told US that the Carter administration was shifting to the right and Guyana govt, was naive or didn't pay any mind to this and ignored Wills' recommendation to choose the US way of handling the Surinam boat issue, so I'll have to ask him about this [redacted]
-they wanted to use Wills for credibility on the referendum/ the Cubans believe in him to a certainm extent/ if Wills were in charge it would give credibility/ but then it will be rigged.
-when askedif Burnham would be upset by the letters to the judge, he said that Burnham is a politician more than a lawyer, he wouldn't be impressed if the judge complained about this, he's just say, get a decision
-Re Benn when asked about whim and why he takes us on, he said that Benn is at the "whore" stage - he takes money from anyone, the KGB, CIA anyone - even Burnham went to him once to plant info on him by sending an Algerian to him, CIA use him and Cubans (by the way Wills referred to himself as an "old whore" where it came to intelligence on 26/3/78 when we saw him so maybe he too takes money for intelligence/????
RE WALTER RODNEY:
-I asked about him and Wills said he was refused entrance to Antigua for the Antiqual Liberation Group/ he believes in Black powerism and the country there is black power but has a larger right wing/
-said Rodney belives he's a new breed of intellectual - he goes to the States quite often and speaks at Ivy League Universities/ Wills said there's something fishy about that

F-1-1-8

WILLS 23/3/78)Pg. 2

since he doesn't get invitations himself to speak at Ivy League Universities/ why do they offer this to him

-we talked about how CIA could try to divide the left in countries and how they will play one left group against the other, and he said this happened in India and that's what they did with Indira

-regarding the decision, he still assumes it will be positive as that order was from "upstairs", he thinks the judge was just talking about the date.

WILLS 27/3/78

asked if there was any progress in his seeing Bishop/ he said no they xxx Bishop is at Cricket every day plus drinking Brandy and beer

-we asked what the "scuttlebut" was going around about JJ (coming to town), he said that she was told that JJ was out of Jonestown (already), but the person who told him was probably doing it as a ploy to get info and thought Wills would respond, we said there were only a couple of people we told, JJ might come in and that was Mingo, Luckhoo, and Green we told he might come

-we asked who told him and hex first said "Mento sends people" and then x when asked, he said "I can't tell you who told me about J possibly coming in",

-I asked why not and he said that he has to use them so he can't tell me/ he's afraid we'd tell someone and that would cut off his source

-he said that he has been concentrating on the decision (I blasted him for not telling us when it affects JJ)

-Thomas brought up the assassination attempts in the past and said there had been areport of a possible attempt now

-he said (Wills did) that it is unliekly they would kill JJ, but that was x just his view

-he said they are hustlers of info/ they buy where they can buy and sell where they can sell/ they are free lance

-when asked, he said he didn't tell them anything, but when asked if they would be likely to tell Tim Stoen anything/ he said they'd sell Tim Stoen to JJ and JJ to Tim Stoen

-he said xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx "I'm an old whore, I would't tell them anything" (old whore meaning someone used to this game of intelligence)

WE ASKED SINCE REID WAS THE KEY, HAS HE CHANGED HIS MIND ABOUT US

-he said Reid is irritated, not changed/ he is old and xxxxxxx crusty, he likes the routines of life, only wants to hear about PT in major situations and so Mingo is not being efficient/ Mingo is busy with elections and police andisn't doing a satisfactory job with us/ PT is Mingo's job and Mingo isn't being efficient

-but when asked if Reid likes MIngo, he said "of course"

-Hoyt andWills are willing to break routine (when asked he didn't answer what he meant by that)

-he asked Tim if he knew anything more about Jack and the gold and diamond claims (apparently Tim had heard a lot about some dealings that Jack and other ministers had made in regard to illegal money dealings and when Wills talked about them one day to Tim, Tim had said "I know" and Wills was know trying to feel Tim out for more info)

-I asked him what the Russians think of us and he said that the Russians are not certain of us, we look genuine to them but they are going very slow slow slow as they are generally suspicious/ [illegible] if they would come JJ if he comes to xx town, they said they [illegible] because they are interferrers and so they would want to see what JJ is [illegible]

-for instance some thought the Russians wouldnt see him too much when he got put out of office, but he knew they would see him more becuase they are interferrers/ however the Cubans, he said, xxx like power syndromes so they deal with the man in power

-Russians were so careful that they refused Phillip Agee entrance to USSR that's the Slav personality/ they've been burned also in Guyana. The Right Wing Peter Degar sold them their house and they got robbed for 3/4 of a million. They thought this was the going price

D-1-J - 9(3)

-Guyana by the way boycotted their October celebration and boycotted the Cuban Nationalist day in January because (or in case Cuba and russian were helping Jagan in the sugar strike) - I said what if they weren't helping Jagan, he said well you can't lose either way, one way if they are helping you wouldn't go and if they aren't helping, they know they wshouldn't be/ he said he Wills was the only

CONTACTS FOR PARTY

Mohan-Ram
Middleton
64345 (teaches at a college)
(but may be anti-govt)

D-1-5 8(4)

minister that went to the Cuban celebration/ first Wills was to go to represent the PM but then there was feeling they should boycott it but Wills went anyway and he was really appreciated by the Cubans because he was the only Minister that showed up

I mentioned the contradiction between what Luckhoo said and someone else said about a problem if JJ came to town and he said again that there could be a problem with Tim Stoen except for the fact that Barnwell won't serve the papers/ he said that Barnwell loves intrigue, if it is the normal thing to serve the paper, he won't serve them. When Tim asked if Barnwell would serve them if it wasn't the normal thing, he sid, the proof is that he hasn't served them/ he has had them since last Sept in his personal care but hasn't served them

ASSASSINATION: the subject was brought up by Tim

-he said "who has made arrangements for JJ - becauce he can stay in my end room"/ the security would be to move him around

-we said he wasn't afraid and JJ is very aware of the problem

-Wills said "I admire his ideals but life is a jungle" (worried that JJ might be reluctant to take precautions) - he said JJ has too much love for people and might not follow security precautions

-he told us that he does know that the Tim Stoen decision is not Wednesday/ Bishop told this to Stanley Moore/ he was going to do PT and then do the CCW case but not now, he will do the CCW case first

-he said JJ is the easiest man in the world to kill/ you couldn't tie him down to protical as he loves people (I said that perhaps tieing someone down to protical isn't so good either as it was known Kennedy's route and that's how they could target him

-he said there needs to be maximum security but JJ is people oriented/ need to be people around him who can shoot /Paula has her license (has to be licensed) and she could around him

-we asked if the PM and Reid would meet with JJ/ he said the PM might meet with JJ/ [redacted] I asked if she was favorable to us (I shouldn't have implied she wasn't) and he said she set up the interview for JJ and Dymally with the PM in the past

-when we mentioned Diggs and the counts and conspiracy against him, he said he knew Iggs

-he said that Carter will swing to the right/ it's an election year Congressionally, he said that when Israel was proved to have invaded So Palestine, Carter said something about it regarding Human rights but the Jewish Lobby made an issue of it and Carter backed down

(Wills was making a joke to his wife, semi-joking and said "would you sell me out for 30 pieces of silver" (this bothered me for some reason in light of all the talk of intelligence and how he uses them tho it was directed to her, she said "I'd sell anyone out for 30 pieces of silver)

-he said that in regard to me, my motives are good but he thinks my judgement is bad/ he said my judgment is wright 6times out of 10 but his (Wills) judgment is good 8 times out of 10/ he said if he said something is 100% right, I'd ask about the possibility of the 101% being wrong/ he said his daughter is like that (the one that stood up and called the Queen of England a whore when Wills was with the Queen of England passing thru and his daughter saw them

D-1-J- 8(5)

-he said that the US would would see the 1000 of us as a threat because of our solidarity/ I questioned this because I said press in the US was good and why would people think people growing agriculture and doing good medical work is a threat/ he had said it was a threat to the capitalist system of consumerism but I said that we were not being known in that way in the US - all that was being mentioned was good relations between countries etc.

-he said PT is 70% black but even then we are thought of as a group that is partially white

-I was on the phone for a few minutes but came back and tim was saying something about officials having some feeling against us/ he said that he was checking out what Wills would say and was just repeating what Wills had said but I thought in light of

- were not being negatory but

D-1-J- 8(6)

Wills 27/3/78 cont p[illegible]

the instructions we ought to stress all the positive/ I said that [illegible] there was tremendous mass [illegible] support for us and then Tim[illegible] said yes but maybe it is officials that are not supportive and I said we had official support too, everywhere we went, we were told what a good job we[illegible] were doing etc. Tim felt I misunderstood him and that he wasn't disagreeing with me but just wanted to get some info from Wills and that it was OK to do this because I mentioned the positive things later.

-Wills said when I mentioned all the positive that our propaganda has improved and our image is improving and we are known for [illegible]our productivity now quite a bit

-[illegible] we asked him again if he had checked on the PM's guards as he had said that this might be a conspiracy to check on us/ he said that Ogleton used to be Reid's guard or still might be (Fitz Ogleton) but we said Fitz said he worked for the PM/ he said maybe Fitz switched to the PM and he said David (the PM's guard that [illegible] calls Debbie)[illegible] - he called him PN 233 / we stressed that he said he would follow-up on these things and would he get them done/ he didn't like this reminder and kind of acted like he was getting sleepy but said he would do it

-we asked about the two reporters he said he'd check on Wesley Kirton (son of UPI man) and Raol Blackmon/ he said Wesley is always looking for a scoop/ [illegible] this is the capitalist in him as he was raised in the capitalist system

-he said that Mentor could have sent the 2 Kirton and Blackmon

-he said that he talked to Bishop Washington of the House of Israel and said that Bishop told him that he (Bishop) is being investigated financially. Wills said "who [illegible] else is being investigated" as Washingto-n is from Harlem and is shrewd and did some checking on his own/ and PT was mentioned also. There is a general security drive to study finances/ Customs Department, [illegible] division (state planning commission is involved) - they want to [illegible] from (our money and Washington's money) and where [illegible] goes to

-Washington is in trouble as he is running a racket/ first Wills said "PT Is above board" (I said has that been discovered, we know it's true but is that their conclusion"/ he sai "no, I know you are above board but they haven't concluded yet"

-there is a group of 300 blacks from NY, named "EAST" or something like that that have been selling drugs

-customs wants revenue (we asked why they were checking us in the first place as we were so above board) and he said that customs is very inaccurate regarding income tax and they are cheated by big [illegible] process in general)

-Tim asked about Dennis Corlette and what he is like/ Wills said he is a "survivor" a civil servant (meaning he just hangs on, he survives somehow)/ Burnham is a buddy with Corlette as Burnham worked as a custom's clerk when there was British Imperialism

-Corlette is one of the Bureaucratic bourgeoisie/ he and others like him are "easy riders"/ hey gather together and discuss cricket and the pornographic movie Deep Throat

-when he was saying we were not always accepted (tho I argued), he said that the picture of the US people have from movies is limosines and fancy life and here we a multi-racial group dress simply etc/ we reversed an "info syndrome" - people have to choose between competing images and then they later see both images are right (we have one life style and US has another prevalent life style in terms of principles) - then people look at us as if we are queer. Some of the more advanced ones realize that we are in revolution against the system (in terms of our life style)/ they are the inquisitive ones (he wouldn't say names as I asked him)

-in a consumer oriented culture such as Guyana is - you have to orchestrate change/ he said however that if you were to go too fast there would be food riots and that's what he is afraid of (I mentioned that they ought to stop American films [illegible] as they create this unnatural desire for consumerism in the most superficial sense)

[illegible] PROVISIONAL VS PERMANENT LICENSE (Larry schacht) - he said that there is no difference in terms of what Larry can do except that you have to renew the provisional more frequently

D-1-J-8(7)

RE REID:

-he said that Reid hasn't changed regarding us/ said we have good backers, Reid and Mingo I mentioend our work for the WRSM/ we sold the majority of their tickets for their recent benefit/ we all went door to door/ he said that was good we did that (I said it seemed to me that we are useful since we work hard for the party), he agreed and I said again about the overwhelmin support

Reports from Amos

Wills 27/3/78 cont pg 3

-he said Andrew Young is on the way out [redacted] to dump him and even [redacted] if the early days voted against the black[redacted]

-he said Rasinsky who is an anti-communist will dump Ben Jordan of the Urban league/ they i will go for the bible belt vote

-Wills says he tries to get people in govt (Guyana) [redacted] to the right (US), but they think of Carter as a revivalist, reformer

-we asked why this is and he said Bunny Mann is believed/ Phil Habib Asst Sect. of state, Bunny sent him some flowers and said they were from the PM/the PM was irritated but it was too late

-Reid and Burnham are sceptical but they are not suspicious enough of the US. Wills knows the US was behind the Surinam thing. PM wanted to seize a Surinam boat but Wills advised against it/ The boat was seized, then Wills said instead seize a South Korean boat as wills said he could live with that, but the US supernationals had investments in So. Korea so instead they seized the Surinam boat/ then Surinma seized 7 of the Guyanese boats. Jack and Hoyt wanted to really play it tough on this tho Wills recommended dialogue as that is his policy/ now there is no dialogue, people are being arrested (the paper said Guyanese were arrested by Surinam) - Wills said this was one of the issues that caused Wills to be ousted but now the problems insueing are showing Wills was richt

-Wills also disagreed with others on the IMF as Wills didn't want it/ Wills was looking for other sourcesof funds/ Venezuela was going to sell Guyana oil at 1/2 the price

-another issue was distribution of goods/ people are losing confidence in the govt. and if they could see plenty of food in the shops there woudln't be food riots but others said the people would hoard food

-Wills also discussed moving Mann from his position in the US

-Mann called the PM and said Wills refused to pay his bill but the actual situation was that Wills was short of foreign exchange/ later the PM found out the true situation (Maybe this was what Mingo was talking about, when he said that Wills sometimes held money back and collected from where he went abroad????)

-he said the WRSM and the housewives of the nation are the PM's strength but they too are getitng disillusioned because of food shortages so this is dangerous as they are the ones that do the mobilization

-when questioned about why he thought Bishop called Wills in the first place if he didn't want Wills to do the decision, he said that Bishop wanted Wills to know the pressure he was under in the case. Since Wills had told us that his (Wills) first reaction when asked to write it was "I'll look into it", we asked if that could have made Bishop afraid that Wills would tell on him, he said "no Bishop knows I've done it before - written the decisions before for others)

-eh requested we get him some cows milk, he said he needs 1 pint a day, said he had money but couldn't find it/ today he had me bring him soup/ the day before he asked for icem cream/ before that oranges constantly and once when Tim brought him oranges he asked for mangos too the next time and was irritated (in a kind of joking way) that Tim brought only oranges.

D-1-J-8(8)

(additions to 23/3/78)

-Wills said that when Bishop got a clear instruction from the top (PM), Bishop thought he'd be left alone

-here he was inundated with literature from PT (we corrected that image) - the decision is unchanged however

-he said Luckho should tell the judge it isn't us doing this

-Bishop knows my name (Sharon Amos) as being a lobbyist, Wills said he doesn't know how, also the names of Debbie Touchette and Paula Adams

-Judge wants to give a decision Weds/ Wills said he (Wills) is in a hell of a spot, said he feels too much for other people

-Bishop complained about JT CLarke interferring/

-JT and Bishop once had a long arguement/ Wills choose Bishop as judge

-make it clear said Wills to Clarke that the judge said he interferred in the case

Wills 23/3/78 cont (and part of it)

-when asked by us if Bishop knew Wills would convey all this to us, Wills said "Yes, Bishop knows it"

-said we could injure the case if John keeps interferring/ said John Clarke likes to interfere in things

-John was once prosecuting Bishop/

-when we asked if John was influential and if Eric was/ he said Eric is strong in the pNC

-he said John may do evil by trying to do good

P- 1- J- 8(9)

-he suggested we see John personally, say that we were having a chat with a friend who knows the judge, the judge said he had been given a file marked JJ (by John)

-said there is no precent in this case

-said it's a good thing the Judge isn't paying attention to the letters and the lobbying in this case

-Bishop owes a lot to Wills as Bishop failed once (Legally -bar??) and Wills had to teach him so he could pass

-said literature was sent to the judge's wife (she denied this when I called her 29/3/79) or else she just didn't see it????????

-Wills said the judge doesn't have the balls to make the decision and wants Wills to do it so it will be sure to stand up in the Appeals court.

WILLS CONVERSATION 1/3/78

-he said when I told him that Not only Wyatt visited and took 180 degree turn but that the person just under Hoyt was positive also and the person equal to the person under Hoyt was also positive (no names had been given to me on the radio

-Wills guess these person's mentioned that worked with Hoyt ver Marqi (east Indian, pers. Sect) and Mercurious (black)

-when we talked about the positive responses to the project he said about Jim " He stole the thunder of Kimbis" (this is an expression) - he meant that you stole the thunder out of other model areas. The areas on the way to the Prime Minister's second house (Belfield) used to be the showplace, and now he said, "The place people want to see is Jonestown"/ I asked if this is a problem and he said, "No, the PM likes competition."

-he said that Winslow Carrington was Minister of Labor but disagreed with the PM and had a run in with Green, he was a fighter for the party for years, they reshuffled Carrington's job and gave Green some of his work

-when Wills was told that the reason that we hadn't responded to the Hoyte letter was that Reid told us not to, he first said he would have shut his mouth if he knew Reid said that/ then he said it is idiotic to have to respond to every charge, but then he said he thinks they'll do it again (Hoyte) if they know they can get away with it

-he talked about maximizing concensus versus coersion/ he said Communism is the greatest enemy to socialism and that Communism and fascism can be similar

-he said he saw a lynching in the South in the US

-he said that we exemplify what the PM talks about, argiculture, forestry (and then he asked us if we fish because fishing is an important point of the development of the country) - we said we have to have our boat fixed first

SKIP ROBERTS Thurs 3/3/78 (Tim and Sharon, Joan was with us that day but had to leave for another appt)

-we gave SKip some books to read

-he said when Tim came in to make his report he said that JJ is an honest, fine person, he just wanted his son back

-Skip couldn't understand why a US order would have any jurisdiction/ acted like he didn't know it was in the Guyana courts - we showed him the letter about non-interference from the State Dept and talked about [redacted] (we have to go back to show him the actual paper) we asked if he had heard any rumors about us as we had been told someone is circulating them/ he said drugs are the only persistent rumor and that he has heard from Interpol who send him reports but he just sent back a two sentence answer saying that he hadn't found these things to be true of PT and that when they got persistent in sending him things, he would let them know they were persisting but that it wasn't true

-he said that he had gotten one report from a Policeman that had found a Jonestown and hadn't known that Jonestown was known to the govt and reported it/ this man couldn't understand why people would give up the comforts of life in the US to go to the jungle/ his name was Ragobeer or sometime like that/ SKip told him " You better analyze yourself if you feel like that"

-we asked him why the police had goen thru our crates when they had already been gone thru (after an Interpol report came here about us), he said they have to respond to Interpol reports and that our crates had not been gone thru 1 by 1 the first time. The shipment coincided in date with the report saying guns were coming in so his policemen did go thru some of our crates but they didn't feel they had the time to bother with going thru everyone/ he said"It's no reflection on you"

D-1-J-9

-he said about PT that the US is embarrassed to have us here if we are successful

-we told him about the change in the US in press,and the QSL's (he doesn't hardly listen at all, also his phone rings constantly thru the interview)

-he said that if we just hang on we'll be alright, he said ommther groups haven't always persisted

b7c

SAVE

Wills ~~Willots~~: STRONG POINTS OF THE ORGANIZATION AND THAT WE ARE IN GUYANA:

* 1. The migration policy that they are considering right now, which we are an integral part of.
* 2. Because bordering countries, Venesuella are trying to increase their boundaries, we are a buffering point in the interior. They would neber want to harm Americans.
* 3. We are the most progressiv-element in an underdeveloped area, We symbalise strategy of deveopement in the area.
* 4. Agriculture is the countries strong point and we are the thrust of agricultural efficiency
* 5. Multi racialism: we are a microcosm of what it should be like.
* 6. Managerial skills: crucuial element, as their is a lack of it in the country and out project has proof of it.
  ** Mark is a first class manager: Has ability to integrate all 3:
    a. people
    b. property
    c. abstractions

  The people of Guyana have needed to emulate this and study it.
  **They want to have Jim analys managerial problems and people, as he understands people and processes. Elliot would give the power to Jim to investigate these processes and report back to him.
* 7. We are the only community that has been able to put Socialism to work by integrating effectively theology and church.
* 8. Crime rate: We are the 10th largest group in the country and there is no crime rate here. Because of this they want to study us as to why we have no Anti sociaà behaviour.
* 9. All societies need community leaders. Mark has the qualities:
    a. He can access local problems and those issues that exceed local situations
    b. He has the ability to see things in micro & macro-cosmic details, ascertain fine points and implement them.
    eg: the way that we utilise fire stoves rather than gas.
    c. He is the type of leader that they need desperately here.
* 10. What we represent here, meets the ideals of that goal that the country is trying to accomplish. Sohey due to the leadership of Jim.
* 11. Every society needs someone like Kim:
    a. His example is a constant reminder of what their ideals should be. eg: When they are in a situation, they try to think how Jim would handel it, thus being able to remedy the matter.
    b. He is a generating force for human activity in a positive sense.
    c. Has the ability to get things done with people and situations
    d. One never has to check up on Jims follow through, the job is is alwasy assured of being done.
    e. Loyalties: it is difficult for leaders to maintain loyalty to the centre and to the group. This requires social engineering which only a gifted person can do.
    Jim has succeeded in attaining this. Not only does he give his loyalty to the centre and the people, but he also recieved the loyalty from the centre and the people too.
    f. Moral crisis behind all systems is sex: Elliot discussed the exploitation of women. He stated that we had abolished sexism. He said that sex can be used in two ways: procreation & recreation, and ours is a healthy view. The world looks at sex as recreation.
    g. He said that the world celebrated death more than birth, but Elliot saw that we celebrated birth.

D-1-J-10

FROM: ~~[illegible]~~ Wills

WEAKNESSES OF THE ORGANIZATION:

1. As a result of experienceing what we did in the states and then coming he here, it created a certain attitiude which we have. They consist of:
a. Over suspicion
b. A search for definateness in external relations
c. Things that we had to do to survive in the states do not necessarily apply here. Methods differ from place to place. We are using the same methods with out making allowances for the differences.
eg: Caused unnecessary grief for him and Ried both, but at separate instances when they became upset with our approach.
d. We have not organized our reactions to Nick, his boss, and people that work with him. We're doing things on an ad-hoc basis thus far and this makes for weakness and division. Suggests that we get an overall strategy for Nick
e. Should have a priority on communications-we need the speed of mobility. Presently we are too dependent on the medium of radio & their medical emergency people for transmitting information and transporting emergencies. Suggests that we get a plane or helicopter for accessibility, he'll help us to find one. Feels that we should consider survival first & then building in respect to cutting off communications.
f. Security is a weakness: We think that it would be difficult for the CIA to infiltrate, but it is not that hard. Feels that we have only one effective communication.
g. Put too much trust into people outside
h. Good at collecting information, but bad at draining inferences.
i. Weak locally in news media. Don't do enough enough with the news.
j. Once we have overcome our suspicion of people then we are too trusting.

D-1-J- 11

TO: HILL

FROM: MARY RUTH

1. MINISTER FRED WILLS

A. Wills, Burnham, and Hubert Jack will be out of the country between October 21 and November 10.

B. Wills said, "A lot of people are sticking their necks out for you."

C. Wills said some time ago, that there was a CIA man at Port Kaituma. I did not think to ask him who nor do I think he would tell me, but I will next time I am in his office.

D. Wills said, "No person from anywhere would be denied access to the courts, but the outcome in the courts are under his guidance and that if Grace came down, she could go to court but Jim and John are not leaving Guyana."

E. Last time we were in his office and we kept trying to bring the question up about what would we do if these (custody cases) things kept going to court, and he kept interrupting me and would hardly listen to one word I said. He still claimed support and said that he wasn't going to reveal his plan because I have a way of letting word get out.

F. Wills had us picked up in his private car with his official driver when we were at Radio Demerara. He said that he did it because we were from Peoples Temple, not because of looks.

H. He said that we don't appreciate what he has done for us.

I. His attitude has not shown that he takes things too seriously or he simply underestimates what they would like to do to us. He sort of acts like, "Well, it will all work out in the end."

D-1-J- 12

J. I don't think he is working against us because too many people are watching his moves. He keeps telling us that he is all for "you guys" (meaning P.T.). I think he has a rough idea of what they are in for internationally, but I don't think he knows yet how to handle this thing and save the Guyana image with the U.S. and stand with us. The loans which were promised by the U.S. have still not come through, therefore, I think Wills is getting a little less enamoured with the U.S.

~~K. Overall, I think Wills is with us because he can't figure any way out of it.~~

K. Overall, I think Wills is with us because he can't figure any way out of it.

To B. Mann file

first week of Jan

Wills-(approx date was in Jan or [redacted] of 1976--those attending were Sharon, Tim, Harry, Ava, Paula, Debbi)

He thinks Mann is CIA, says he is the most unsatisfactory ambassador they have. He likes the high life. Burnham and Wills select the ambassadors. Wills the most junior of the ambassadors under Sonny Ramphal was selected to be Foreign Minister by Burnham, and this caused local problems. Sonny Ramphal did not want Wills to take this post and Ramphal was like an idol to Bonnie Mann. Bonnie Mann tried last year to get rid of Wills. Rashleigh Jackson and Wills went to school together at the same school, and were made ambassadors at the same time.
Wills transferred Mann from Brussels to Washington and Wills admits this was a great mistake.
Madd made a report to Wills about us after talking to Mayor.
Burnham has seen throug' Mann now also and there will be a meeting on the 16th and "things will happen".
Mann has complained about Wills and his way of handling PT (when Wills took our part).
Wills said that Mann has a busted lip now and Wills knows that some husband busted him.
He seemed surprised when we told him that Mann had arrang d street fights in Guyana.
Bonnie started off in Jagan's party and then moved right across in to the PNC (which Wills thought was significant).
Bonnie said he was going to California to look into low-cost housing.
, but wills knew he was going to check out PT, said he had instru ctions to look into housing, [redacted]

D-1-J-13(1)

b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

Wills - (approx date was in Jan or Feb of 1978----those attending were Sharon, Tim, Harry, Ava, Paula, Debbi)

-He does have a problem though this election year. Have to fight main enemies first (Jagan).

-He said Jana's son offered to fight in the Vietnam war

D-1-J- 13(2)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Radu

ANN, THOMAS, LUCY

Maria - Thursday March 23

Last night Morgan visited Mario for 3 reasons:
1. He's very busy and asked Mario to write his report for him about John. He wanted it by Wed.
2. He was upset because Clarke had approached him because he had already gotten directions form Burnham on wha to do. He didn't appreciate Clarke's methods (pressure).
3. Bishop had a project he was working on west of here. When he got to this place there was letter waiting for him with information about Baker in it. He said his wife also recieved the same kind of thing. He did not like that. Mills said that this will not upset his report but he advised us to get to Clarke and tell him to cool it.

Mario is talking to Morgan tonight. Mario is telling Morgan he will write the report and also the time frame. We met with hostility when we first got there, because he didn't get his newspaper back. He explained later he was frustraged at not being able to get in touch with us. He also said that at first be believed what Morgan said that we had done this and they had to get nose to nose and eyeball to eyeball and back him down, Mario attacked Ann. He said Morgan mentioned Ann, Paula, and Lucy's name. Mario believed at first that Ann was the one responsible, for these letters. He tried to appeal to Tim to attack Ann and Tim came on very strong and he knew what Mario was and doing and Ann didn't do it.

He advised us thatLuckhoo should make it clear to Morgan that his good friends had nothing to do with those letters. That should be done when the talk is given in the courtroom. Mario feels Morgan will bring it up and should be prepared.

Apparently Morgan with Timothy don't get along well.

He said if I write it, that means we'll write it.

**** Tell him that we are going to do something special for you after the surgery.

D-1-J- 14

-Mr Wills was surprised about the cost of Luckhoos fee, said he'd talk to J about that and that shouldn't be
-Wills told us he has praised our production and has talked to Hoyt and others complimentarily about us
-he does have a problem tho this election year, Have to fight the main enemies first (Jagan)
-in regard to Jagan, he said Jagan's son offered to fight in the Vietnam war
-he said he couldn't tell us how many cases (regarding custodies) would take to make a quantum, it would depend how the majority of the government felt
-he thinks Mann is a CIA, says he is the most unsatisfactory ambassador they have, he likes the high life
-Burnham and Wills select the ambassadors, Bunny tried last year to get w rid of Wills
-they went to the same school and were made ambassadors at the same timee, but Wills the most junior was selected to be foreign minister by Burnham, and this caused local problems
-Wills transferred Bunny from Brussels to Washington and Wills admits this was a great mistake
-Mann made a report to Wills about us after talking to Major Mazor
-Burnhas has seen thru Mann now also and there will be a meeting on the 16th and "things will happen"
-Mann has complained about Wills and his way of handling PT (when Wills took our part)
-Wills said that Mann has a busted lip now and Wills knows that some husband busted him
-he seemed surprised when we told his that Mann had arranged street fights in Guyana
-Bunny started off in Jagan's party and then moved right across into the PNC (which Wills thought was significant)
-Bunny said he was going to California to look into low-cost housing but Wills knew he was going to check out PT, said he had instructions to look into housing [redacted]

b7C

D-1-J- 15

Mon. March 20 Mar

It was discussed about activity
WRSM; PNC. It was discu
big meeting this weekend of inv
dedication; commitment.
Louie asked Benson Burnham what was pos
toward us. Benson said it wa
green light toward the custody
and arrest orders in our favor. The top
people are aware of the decision
talked to B directly. In re:
will carry out whatever decisions
even more when he disagrees.
Hoyte goes straight down line for

Wills sd. it was a complete victo
he didnt think we should pa
(bec. of financial situation)

(1) Fr Baker should be allowed to s
and find out results, however, B
sd he ~~should~~ will not be allo
D-1-J-

(2) He sd ~~[illegible]~~ a Jim should n
to town before decision comes a
it will look like rules was ben
g. favor.

B. has done a couple of things to irritate IMF. He will be visiting U.SSR soon. In April - a tentative date. Even though financial situation, B made a strong socialist speech. ~~He~~ Wells didn't feel we should have Jim go into town bec. of Guyana's need for money.

~~We~~ Ann: Thomas asked if money was ever payed to judges like Bishop. ~~[illegible]~~ He was adamant that that is a very serious thing. He said he would talk to Reid tomorrow. He sd. he wd. talk to Reid & push on this decision coming down soon.

He sd. Reid did something wonderful for Wells.

D-1-J-16(2)

WILLS 8 3/78

-he said we got a good report in Cabinet (about our educational program after the team visited but said we should not ask the logistics or mechanics - said he was sworn to secrecy)
-he promised someone not to let us know who gave us a good report
(However later on in the conversation he said that Teekah now had the problem to convey the decision to Hoyte and would have to let Hoyte know that the PM was the mone that took the action)
-this is because Teekah (according to Wills) has discovered that access to the PM is not all that is involved as Teekhhh has recently discovered that others have access to the PM as well as him
-Teekah tends to like tough politics

-Wills said the orders are to integrate our school into the Guyanese system as is/ they feel it's a good system

-I told him that someone was talking about me getting the Cuban dr. for him (this was the strategy given to me to keep him from talking about the Antilles situation)m, etc and he said that he thought it was the Cubans talking trying to corroborate something

RE ANTILLES WOMAN (JENNEFER SMALL)
-her father Leon Small [redacted]
first 3 times he lost his job (govt job), but got it back
-Pat is from West Coast Berbice
-Pat is a strong martiarchial figure (her sons are pitiful with no confidence)
-Wills said she'll do anything for her children, leggally and illegally [redacted]
-this destroyed her 2nd daughter Marilyn (who is the sweetest of the sisters but doesn't have much confidence)
-Wills is Jennefer's godfather/ he financed the mother (Pat Small)' boutique and Pat's husband paid it back in stock
-WIlls bought clothes from the family at an exhorbitant rate (to keep them going)
-Pat is on the fringe of the "diplomatic corps: so gets invitations to parties/ her daughters advance thru [redacted]
-Jennefer left school to work at GBS / met Ron Saunders at GBS (Ron Singh was his name but he changed it), Ron worked under Shirley Field-Ridley/ [redacted] and went to Canada to change her life style/ Ron Married [redacted] Sonny Ramphal's daughter [redacted] man that had Wills' job before Wills did / she wanted to remain in Canada [redacted]/ she would come quite frequently to Wills' office [redacted]
-Ron SAunders is with Radio Antilles so Wills guesses he got Jennefer the job
-Wills said the Small family will use you
-Pat was a big PNC group leader on the East Coast/ big act like "down with Jagan", but she always is in some kind of legal problem
(cont. next page)

b7C

P.D. SHARMA 63396

8 children unwanted, Kingston, malnutrition etc, Convalescent Home
(call papers and radio about it)
-if no-one wants them we'll take them/ we're not that flush and have had some difficulty, and a lot of children now brought to us from around our area, saved their lives, do have couples who will happily adopt children
-wonderful medical facility, no better than Georgetown, but exceptionally good

D-1-J-17(1)

WILLS 8/3/78 cont

-Pat small or Jennifer could be manipulated by someone else or by us
-but she might also be able to manipulate Carl Blackmon to x get him to let her use his column to write about us (as Carl probably would like to screw Jennifer)

-we mentioned that Jennefer said ~~xxxxxxx~~ George Luna (Prinsa Latina) was ones of her boyfrimends)/Wills said Luna is Cuban Intelligence (as well as a ~~xxxxx~~ writer) and probably gets info out of her
-when asked why Jennefer would want to write about us Wills said "you're a going thing in town"/
-he said the Smalls are name droppers
-Antilles is embarrassing to PNC/ PNC traumatic now about Radio Antilles/ Wills said "don't be around it"
-Smalls will love PT and then later figure ~~xx~~ how to use ~~xx~~ you
-politics of the Smalls are PNC but they will "go where the soup kitchen is"

-BURNHAM
-Wills said Burnham is shy and has to be pushed to get up to speak but he acts brash sometimes as a defense mechanism

HOYTE : Wills said he loves power/ said Hoyte wouldn't attack us if he knew we were on his side

WILLS AND HIS JOB POSSIBILITIES
-he said xhe knows there is a meeting xtonight (a big one) about him and he wasn't invited to come tho he was supposed to come

~~xxxxxxx~~ BARNEWELL:
-will call Barnwell today, wants to let Barnwell settle down

JENNEFER SMALL VISITING xJONESTOWN
-she's very bourgeosie (her house is quite fáncy0 and ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ Wills and I both thought she wouldn't like the cottages and the simple life style/ she's totallyx superficial
-if Jennefer did put a documentaryxxxx on Radio Antilles, the other papers will raise the issue of why it wasn't in the Chronicle/ so they'll pick up the story like "chasing the asses' tail"

TO GET HER OFF OUR BACK
-tell her that Wills is our legal advisor and info. has to pass thru himx (on PR), then let Wills handle it
-Jennefer would sell herself to the highest bidder including Tim Stoen

RADIO SHOW (Negative one that she told us about)
-he said that Jennefer was lying he thinks, she's telling a rumor, it's a gimmick to convince us that we need propaganda so she can do the story/ she is desperate for money
-ANTILLES RADIO IS CIA backed

FRIDAY WRSM MEETING (OPENING) with JM and Chairman Viola Burnham
(Sharon, Karen, Joe
-we have Leon in our midst/
-East, good news
-send two good movies with the dentist [illegible]
now

D-1-J-1[illegible](2)

WILLS ~~[illegible]~~ 8/3/78

-Pat Small used to be friendly with the VEnezuelan ~~X~~ Ambassador/ she's friendly also with the Soviets and ~~X~~ Cubans (they like her Wills says because she leaks info)
-Radio Antilles is CIA backed/ owned by Siftin Ebert

JANET JAGAN
-she called Wills while we were there, he said that she called to tell him that a woman he met in Africa had sent him a letter that was very warm and had to do with appreciation for what he had done (there was a letter in the PNC paper from a woman in Africa which would be the same one)
-she inquired what his plans were
-Wills said this was a trap either way he answered because just the fact she called him, compromises him
-but he said he'll give her a mark for winning that round and he'll invite Blacken over (and that will cancel this out and remove suspicion),

D-1-J-17(3)

CONVERSATION WITH FRED WILLS 4/3/78

-he was asked if he thought that there was a standoff in the govt, he said it was a power play directed toward Reid and Mingo but wouldn't tell us when we asked him who told him or who was involved
-he said that he was good at drawing inferences and Burnham always told him that he was good at that
-when asked if Hoyte is in number 3 position re govt., he said that Hoyte thinks he is in #3 position and that Hoyte sits in the number 3 chair in Parliament, after Burnham and Reid, then comes Green
-Wills said that kind of thing is rediculous and he, Wills, always took the last seat

D-1-J- 18 (1)

Conversation with Fred Wills 5/3/78 (this was the day that I got the cuban doctor and brought him to Wills house)
(Wills has Crohn's disease/ the doctor recommends his taking Cortisone for the rest of his life/ Alvio Ferra, the cuban doctor said that Wills' body is rejecting his intestine, that's why he isn't getting the nutrition from his food. Alvio will take an x-ray on Monday and see if there is anything else. Wills also has 2 heruias that may need to be operated upon.)

-when I went back to see Wills that evening I asked him if he had talked to the registrar Barnaweil, he said he hadn't yet - I asked if he could do so and he said he would / I told him that it is very agonizing for Jim to be held in this kind of limbo
-he was very positive about PT and all it's doing, said someone, even him should write a book,-as JJ's dreams are possible because they are totally based on reality, yet he knows we've been to the abyss (close to death) many times so we know that experience well
-I asked why Cuba and USSR weren't visiting us/ he said it's not appropriate right now for Ambassadors and Embassy's to leave Georgetown until around March 15th?? or so because of the new budget, it would be considered taking a side trip to leave right now
-also, he said that these Embassy's want to know if a person is "persona non grata" or not/ they would want to know officially/ I said that they had official permission (from him and Mingo I thought), he said that theywere asking casually but would want to inquire formally.

EDUCATIONAL MATTERS

This next week an educational committee will bec coming to inspect our shools. We have not been informed s as to be nature of their inspection and would like this clarifeid.

We are always glad to expose people to our community. However, our community must remain intact. The pressures of adaption that our youth would have would cometely hamper the project. They come from alienated envirnoments, and we have come to understand their frustration oand ne-ds. The legl arrangements made with the familys was that the children would live on the project and be educated there as well. (At the time these arrangements were made we had been told we could have our own scool.) To move hese children now would disrupt our community, creat legal problems with the parents, and be a potential source of copy for thd reactionaries press. An arrangement could be a made whereby our school would be an extension of the Port Kaituma school. We were orignianlly told by several people that this wold happen. We have several qualified teachers with administrative licenses who are qualified to administer school. We would ost definitelytake all pay checks over to the gover-ment. As far as health factors go we would have no objection to facing the smae conditions as every other Guyanase but our legal situation is a very real issue., and if the children get any illness it could have dire effects in the media if they get hold ofit. Those in the administrtion (mataki) who visited las Monday came and observed us teaching ~~their integrated staff~~ -- the children including one highly competent black woman in our integrated staff teaching the childre the difference between the PPP and the PNC. We a naturally our anxious to follow the educational guidelines fromcurriculm estblished by the government. We wa-t the project to be apositive reflection upon the goals of Guayna.i Indeed, vistors who come are impressed-, andnever fail to r credit Guayan. Most recently Mrs. Carmichael, dropped by with two women. She was takengon a torur of the area . Mrs. Adrian Thompson, who said it was "atupendous" and an eduatier Mrs. Davis, who said she "felt very much at home." We hope to continue to be a credit to Guyana and we trust that some arrangement may be worked otu regarding the xh school that will be mutually beneficial as e we also hope something will be worked out about our doctor and medical program.

OVERHEARD CONVERSATION

More than one person made a smart remark "they will take care of those Jonestown yankees" This was very painful coming from high sources. It is very painful for us to overhear this kind of thing be said. How would they react if the shoe was on the other foot. I cant imagine they would want us to be taken over by the Venezuelans.

D-1-J- 18(2)

TUESDAY 29/2/78 WILLS (Sharon and Tim)

-feels frustrated has to wait for a role, He can't define it himself/ it's going to be defined for him
-his mother always said he was altruistic, he always gave instead of took/ now he's beginning to feel that you have to have a little selfishness
-Hoyt is girding up his loins/ he opened up the conference in the Northwest, said it was a testing time for PNC. Wills knew we were present at the N PNC conf.
-he said people tell him everything now (tell Wills) "Enemies try to win enemies"
-said when we were concerned about the article in the Santa Rosa Democrat and the effect on John "you are being edgy"
-said Hoyt thinks of himself as a Deputy - but this is his unofficial position
-Wills said I was like a jewish girlfriend he had once, I try to be logical and make inferences that would be logical but life isn't logical but he said I was a good fighter for causes. If my cause is getting motorcycles, I don't try to find out if motorcycles are the best thing for everyone, I just push on getting motorcycles." (Wills always attacks me when I am probing him, he thinks it will put me on the offensive, but I usually eventually get back to the point anyway)

-he said that why JJ said about Hoyt spreading rumors, Wills heard the same thing from another source (that Hoyt was spreading that rumor about wills)
-he said that Nationalism often hides under Stalinism/ he called Pinochet a Stalinist (Tim started to disagree with him, but I didn't think it was wise because ~~there's a general PNC concern about not being~~ I was worried that that is a general PNC concern because they say Chili went too far, too fast etc.
-he needs hydrogen paroxcide for pyrrhea / he doesn't have it here
-he said that rumors are going around (Energy and Economic Ministers) and elsewhere that he's drinking himself to death/ he said that he hasn't been drunking at all and stopped smoking/ he said that someone told Jack that Wills had stopped smoking and drinking and Wills said "Don't make me an idiot"
-he heas to give up his special diplomatic passport,/Collins wrote to countries such as USSR, US, CUBA and said that Wills couldn't be using a diplomatic passport
-he said that Collins also sent a copy to Wills of a letter from the Venezuelan Foreign Minister congratulating Jackson (Wills said he got an uncontrollable urge for revenge), he said if you don't do something they will continue to erode your self-respect
-he said he Wills is in a moral crisis but he knows it's wrong to want revenge, you should "forgive for what they do", I said, wouldn't Reid understand all this, he said "Reid's too busy"
-he said that "Odo had to believe the others to create the constituional crisis" but Odo would do what the Guyanese say "let the unfolding logic of events prove the point" (in other words let the events prove that Wills is needed in this position because the others Jackson can't handle things)
-we questioned whether Burnham would sacrifice the country just to show that Wills was needed and Wills said, not exactly that D-1-J-19
-he said that Jackson doesn't have the intellectual capacity to dominate the ambassadors like Wills does/ said that Mann found Wills to be his chief obstacle and wanted him out/ when I said "won't the unfolding logic of events prove that Bunny is living high off the hog and won't his life mess him up", Wills said eventually that is true but Bunny plans to live high on the hog for about 3 years and then he'll accept whatever happens/ he said Bunny works the "Rockerfeller circuit"
-when Tim mentioned "benigh dictatorship" that's when Wills said that communism is the greatest danger to the establishment of socialism/ interestingly enough the Guyanese have even changed the words to "Arise you Prisoners of Oppression" so they show all the time they don't want to be associated with International Communism
-when we said that Jagan wouldn't attack PT because of Dr. Goodlett, he said that

WILLS 29/2/78 cont

Jagan will attack first and explain later/ he will do anything he can to benefit himself in local politics / Jagan owns the Guyana Import and Export Co. / he said certain countries push money thru that business (like USSR??)

-Wills said that there are 3 men in govt that have charisma, Burnham, Jagan and Reid

-re rumor of the standoff by the press, Wills said he hadn't heard of the rumor and he hadn't heard of anyone standing up in Parliament re PT

-re Mohammul Hamuladan and whether he has to tow the govt line, he said Mohammud has a little more lattitude thain the rest/ Mohammud is a Moslem, he's PNC

-he said that events are moving in Wills' direction, Odo and Reid aren't his problem and in regard to the rest, they are getting over the scandale

-he said that Rabbi Washington of the House of Israel came to see him Rabbi was "saved" by Wills when he was going to be sent back to the US/ Green and Hoyt were aginst him and there was an order to throw him out but Wills rang Mingo (this sounds like Wills drama?? of how he saved the world) and told Mingo that no-one should have to go back to an American jail and that saved him/ now the Rabbi has all kinds of temples and Washington tries to do whatever the govt says/ if he heard the govt was raising potatoes, he'd said we ought to raise potatoes

-re Barnewll, wills said he'd ask him today about the case (he didn't)

-Wills said our relationship with Wills helps him more than it does us as we go to party meetings and it shows Wills has his old associations

-he asked if people are still coming from the US, we said yes, he said growth is important/ he mentioned MIRV (MIgration Revolution)

-for a minute he got tear-y eyed and said, "Maybe I ought to retreat at 49 years of age and join PT", we said "sure", but he said it would hurt us if he did

-he said Teekah calls PM more than anyone, he has a stupid power to please

-he said he would talk to Fred Case in the education office about us, Case is coming to see Wills and has power of minitiative (I'llhave to ask Wills what happened with this)

-when asked if it would help if Viola Burnham visited us, he said it would help 80% (BUrnham's visit would help 100%, Viola and Burnham have a good relationship, she loves him and he allows him to make her own choices about her schedule and pretty much whom she sees/ he gave up a lot for her/ they were friends before he married/ he got a divorce, she waited for him/ also when he had a heart attack (after they were married, she was close by and was a comfort to him)

-he thought Burnham wouldn't want to visit until after the case was settled

-regarding Sir Lionel (and why he'd want to fight for us when he's so conservative, he said "Sir Lionel likes causes" D-1-J-20(1)

-Grant (the Ambassador to England) called when we were there, he took a chance Wills thought to tell Wills that Burnham can't afford to let you go/ he also told Wills that Jack was the one who was to be chosen to replace Wills but Jack didn't want the job because he would receive disopprobrium taking Wills place and Wills thought Burnham didn't want to totally give in to Wills' enemies by putting Jack in

-he said he has had a death wish 3 times recently and it was only JJ who helped him/ something JJ had said would come back to Wills and pull him thru

-he said that a Surinam Patrol seized a Guyanese Fisherman's Catch (this was in the Guyana Chronicle), he said that there was an issue with Surinam before Wills resigned and this indicates a breakdown since Wills was making some attempts to work out things with Surinam/ he said the PM of Surinam (Orin) hand a heart attack, because he feared Wills' resignation showed a tougher attitude on the part of Guyana (and that's why Wills thinks they

are an enduring people. We've saved Guyana from many of these mercy flights by using private flights and our boat just last week took a mother and baby in from a neighboring community. If we had to have a lot of trips into Georgetown, we'd be in real trouble. Fortunately, our medical staff is very competent and they have taken care of more medical emergencies for our neighbors as well as our own community than we could enumerate.

Recently a woman needed emergency attention for a special urological problem. It would have cost her life if it wasn't possible to have an emergency flight. We don't want to reflect on Brigadier Price or anyone in his department. They have even given up their own seats on the plane to accommodate emergency cases. In one case seats were given up for an Amerindian woman and our doctor who accompanied her into Georgetown. We just want you to know that this will drastically limit our services. There is a terrible strain on us when we are trying to be conscientious and respond to community needs for care. When there is an accident in the area, people are sure to come to us and if our medical staff couldn't take care of it, it will be overwhelming to our conscience, ~~if we can't call for a flight and help prevent death.~~ We have, in the past, been able to offer this service. In fact, people in the neighboring communities were very grateful for the GDF planes and when they would complain about Mr. Hope and the level of medical care they received at Mathews Ridge Hospital, we would always point out the excellent public service of the GDF.

We would certainly do the best to continue treating people when they come to us even though we couldn't fly them into Georgetown. But we even have a problem in this area because some of our specialized equipment is still in customs. This means that some types of specialized surgery is impossible for us to do if we don't have the equipment. Even so, some very complicated feats have been undertaken, each time successfully, and our doctor consults with doctors on the medical net and Stateside and all over the world. They all speak highly of our doctor's competence. Dr. Schacht never says a critical word on the medical net but only praises the medical facilities here. These doctors on the medical net have gone to academies where they have had the best possible training so the consultation is very helpful.

D-1-J- 20(2)

It would be absolute chaos for Dr. Schacht to have to leave the area to train in Georgetown in terms of the press. We have to be sure we have a doctor here because of the concern and interest of people in the US, and because of those who have been critical in the past. Our doctor is qualifying himself everyday and from what we have heard the area has always been served by paramedics so since he is more qualified, much more, than the average paramedic, what is the problem? We have received no complaints from those he has treated. And those he has consulted with have praised his thoroughness. He will spend hours on the medical net. He is much needed from the standpoint of this community as well as the neighboring communities and he needs to be put in the position to be of benefit

got tough and seized the fishing catch
-he said that Barker was played up in the paper but had no real power
-he said that if they are laying off us press wise, it's because the public image of the PNC is important in an election year/ he claimed that if they are taking a conscious decision about us that shows our importance (bullshit)
-we asked if it was felt it would annoy the US playing us up (and explained how actually the press was turning in the US, and all the good stuff QSL's)/ he said the paper is most calculated to annoy the US, they highlighted a Cuban official meeting with the PM and they show the British as racists in South Africa
INTERNAL QUESTION, he thought it was an internal question not an international one/ he said it might depend on what the PPP attitude is and the United Force attitude is/ it might benefit the PNC or it might be adverse depending on their attitudes. Maybe the viewpoint about PT is not crystalized. if the PPP says PT is CIA that would be bad for the PNC / there is a fear of strangers all over, you have to work 10,000 times harder if you are a stranger
-so PNC plays it safe
-Hoyt is an aberration, acts alone but Hoyte and Teekah will do it again because we didn't fight back/ beautiful opportunity to make ourself right within the regime
-US aid isn't based on PT (internal issue)

WHEN WE mentioned the Stoen article in the "small" rag, and that Tim had said the Guyana govt was influenced by JJ, Wills said, "Beautiful" (beautiful that Guyana is influenced by JJ)
-in regard to whether Burnham would be upset by this or not (the mention of Reid also) he said that Burnham's mental processes are more grandiose than that/ he doesn't care about the mention of Reid, "might as well be hung for a $1 than a 6 pence"

-we mentioned Tim trying to influence the judge by sending articles to him (He misunderstood and thought we were talking about us sending articles to him, maybe he heard about the articles going to the judge ??? but we said it wasn't us, it was Tim Stoen), he said ~~it would be very bad to send things to the judge~~ "you can't send things to the judge without evidence, never send to the judge, but I didn't hear you" (saying that if we were even proposing it he wouldn't want to hear that)
-Wills said "my guess is that Tim would not be coming back" (I have to ask him what he meant by that
-he doesn't feel Bishop would be influenced because of a small town in the US, and then said well maybe he would
-he said if you go to the press watch what they write (English Press), British press is only a little more objective than US
-maybe he said they are playing you down, you should lay off a bit to accommodate this
-when we pushed on the fact there was a stand off, he said "shit, things have changed since I left, right wing forces and my resignation, it all goes together. they gained a bigger victory than I thought." (He acted incredulous)
-he said that in regards to Detente with the US, concessions were made by the USSR in W. Berlin and they got GDR in return. Maybe we are expendible (you are expendible he said), embarrassment to Carter.
-Carter has to woo weak Republicans to maintain his democratic hold
-Blacken wrote a letter to Wills / sympathy over his resignation (and visited him 3 times) - some diplomats have avoided Wills. He said that during the time of Wills' office, "guyana consolidated its image as one of the most influential of the non-aligned nations." said that Will-s helped in the "good relations between US and Guyana" and I "could always talk to you even in prickly issues" (Wills said Blacken wrote when Burke was away in the US and that was significant. said however that the real enemy is a liberal do-gooder, you can always fight a burke but you drop your guard with a Blacken

-he said you can't go further than the govt. said you should go, you have to work to change the reality
-use our good links with the party without seeming to intrude, that they cannot help but publish
-do people not know the parameters of Jonestown/ the PM has neither said bad or

D-1-J- 21

good about Jonestown, left it to Raid/ people don't know how to p
-the PM and Raid allow each other their own empires/ PM's is Natio
Reid's is us(??????)
-we talked about being more willing to die than give up John /
"Yes John is the unseen one in every conversation",
he said this is an election year (we asked about the PM visiting),
said non-one would go to the Northwest and not see PT/ we are
judgment in the NW. Burnham has to come to the NW anyway to meet
-I said that if the court decides against John, we'd have to a
Reid and Burnham had a part in it also than if they haven't d
policy, I said 1000 would die than. (he said I shouldn
-he said that Burnham has a favorite Daughter Anabella in England
had any problems, he Burnham would tear up the country
-Burnham is positive to us, he knows we participate in party affai
through wills that 1000 were ready to die (the crisis whe
Wills to talk to Burnham)
-said the judge thinks he is writing the decisions for history (re
decision coming), he said he's working on a case regarding Bookers
-Ramsaroop, is a Party Chairman, he is afraid of his own shadow/
guesses Burnham / Burnham is wicked at times, and is a g
will ask Ramsaroop what he thinks and .after Ra
an opinion Burnham will say he believes in the opposite which is t
Ramsarroop
-when I asked him About Alfreido (the administrator at the CU
who said we should work in the US, or go back to th
Paula,) Wills said he was the Cuban CIA, security

-he said that all diplomats (re Cuba and Russia) are afraid of "pe
grata", they don't know if we are in or out so don't talk to us c
Ambassador level (that's true because even when Timofeyev, the V
of USSR said the Ambassador would see Marcie, the Ambassador didn
he didn't show for the appt, only Timofeyev was there, so they w
sure how we are received here
-he said the Brasil, yugoslavian Ambassadors won't see him ever
Brisilian one lives up the street/ they think he's persona non gr

-we said a paper in London might want to do an article on us but
sure which one as we didn't have the name and did he know London
said the Machester Guardian is the best/ the Sun and the Mirror a
that are sensational / they "organize assassinations" (charact
of people)
-he said the Daily Telegraph is also bad
-he said Murdoch owns on e of the sensational ones either the Su

[redacted]

WILLS 24/2/78 (Marcie, Terri, Tim, Jocyln, Sharon)
-said the budget will be based on IMF projection
-he said that Yugoslavia to survive sold arms to Bautista / the problem for some is survival first, then ideology
-he said that you have to be self-sufficient in food, clothes, housing, have a lower consumer expectations
-he said (and I heard this mentioned before at the Georgetown conf.) that Allende went too far forward, too fast (that seems strange because it seems the opposite Allende didn't even have control of the radio stations which were all right wing and were firing left wingers, and he left people in office that later took over because they had the guns (military) and the govt. had no arms to fight back
-they need in Guyana, he said, to diversify agriculture, they need an injection of capital - with IMF your're liable to an institution rather than to a country
-he said you can be an enemy to the US, the allies of Guyana will watch and if the US crushes Guyana, the US will lose friends
-he keeps claiming the Govt of Guyana is an oligarchy (a few at the top of govt)/ they are the initiators of policy and they control
-he said Burnham will never bow to the US
-he said tha past constitution is irrelevant to modern Guyana and the new constitution is an attempt to help in that area (but when asked he wouldn't give any details about it)
BARKER
-he said that it's Burnham who runs the security
-he said Barker improves the crime rate because he locked up 1/2 of Georgetown on Xmas / and that was an incredibly stupid thing
-he said that Barker is a career policeman/ his father knew Burnham's father
-but Barker's being taken down a peg or two lately (he wouldnt say how)
-he said that when he got his job, Barker made a "courtesy call" to all the ministers (Wills thought this was out of place)
-*he said that Barker wants to be "outstanding"*
-but Barker has to jump for Mingo/ he has no power, he's a "reflected" official/ he could be switched in a minute
-Wills mentioned Sibany Hall where people could be locked up without trial

-when we mentioned that Tim was trying to use the PPP against PT as well as the right wing, he said if you could get proff, Burnham would see red
-when asked if he had seen Bishop yet, he said he hadn't yet
RE BECOMING INCORPORATED - he said you can act more swiftly, can sue and be sued / you are not in an amorphous situation
-he said it was good we went to the Mathews Ridge Conf, we were highly visual and it was known were there because the message came back to Wills
(Carmichael by the way is a relative of Wills tho Wills said they are not close)
-he said Cde. Sotrey (who has been friendly to us) is a bureaucrat (right wint)
-he said that things are happening fortunate for me (Bishop), he will be going back, he thinks, to the same statmus tho not necessarily in the same title of job
-he said that the PN misses his (Wills') counsel, his "socialist council"

D-1-J-23(1)

[redacted] [redacted]

Terry Holder

Wordsworth McAndrew

Pat Cameron

Ayube Hamid

Reds Ferreira

Rafiq Khan

Maurice King

Bertie Orderson

~~Pat Carmichael~~ (our neighbour)

Mr. Baird ~~and~~ Hall St. Hill

D-1-J- 23(2)

WILLS 21/2/78

-Jackson is out of the country right now
-Shahabdeen and Wills talked about laws but/ Wills thinks Shahabdeen wouldn't want to offend PT and having PT make propaganda on the basis of bad laws in Guyana
-he said that unfortunately Guyana has a British system but they have Guyanalized the British Court of Appeals so that is more flexible/ there are more illegitimate children in Guyana than legal children/ the Stoen case could create a new precedent in this matter - if you send John away you are admitting the other system (US) is better than the Guyanese
-Bishop is worrying about the political situation also / Barnwell is an old member of the Party, he is more influential even than Shahabdeen/ he's a link between Burnham/ Wills told Barnwell to give us the arrest orders of JJ/ he said he'd think about it/ Wills trusts him. He's afraid (Barnwell is) tho that if he gives us the orders he might have problems/ he is worried he has to retain his own credibility
-Wills is still not worried about the Stoen case/ the orders are invalid because there wasn't sufficient disclosure from Hughes and if Judge Bishop mentions this, that could keep him Bishop from looking bad in reversing his own decisions
-in regard to sending the House of Israel back to US/ Wills said he opposed it and Mingo supported him (the idea being that you wouldn't want to send anyone back, especially black) to the US justice system
-Green isn't pleased with Hoyt's letter/ Cde. Hines told Wills that/ Hines likes PT / he visited with Dr. Baird
-Wills said they shouldn't make any to do about our medical staff, they are certainly more qualified than is usual in the Interior which has been always served by unqualified people

EDUCATION
-it doesn't do good to argue that guardianship cases shouldn't go to schools other than on the project/ he said it's the right of a govt. to insist on a child going to school. The criticism of the US wouldn't affect that.
-he said he would suggest we make concessions such as assisting in formulation of the curiculum
-accept 1 or 2 teachers from the Guyana system,/ or as an alternative offer to turn back the money sent for Grubbs as headmaster (if we do get sent the money)
-try to avoid schism of state in a state
-if the headmaster comes fine but if its' ours, say the money will go to the Party
-if you say we need our high school students for production in the 1/2 day program, they could offer you free labor so we're stuck(and they'd send spies)
important to let people know of our research with soap / contact the Ministry of RESearch (Hoyt's)
-on the other matter we can't argue that our children should be in a separate system because of the disease or anything like that because they will argue "What's good enough for Laitums is goods enough for your children"
-adaptability is the most convincing argument
-70% Amer Indians in Guyana and Hoyt and Jack are the Amerr Indian specialists/ if the the Amer Indians speak well of you that's good/ he said while he was there 2 guys at the gate came asking for Patty (Amer Indians) and that's good
-Amer Indians used to migrate to venezuela and they had quite a security problem in that area because of "subversion" - he said that he never hears the Amer Indians speak for or against PT AND it would be better if he had heard more positive
-he said it wasn't good we used to give food (I had mentioned how we used to help in that way) because the govt was getting them self-relient in agriculture and it doesn't help to give them food
-Green has been in contact with Wills because he found out Hoyt and Wills don't get along
-re Jackie (wife of the new Foreign Minister Jackson)/ she had a thing going [redacted], she would act like she likes us and even join us but would go back

D-1-J-24

b7c

b7c

and tell everything to her husband
-she is English, young, interested in sociology and antrhopology and is getting a degree right now
[redacted] can ingratiate with you so you have to watch her
-Chief Justice Bollus, is a fascist, made a Sir by the Queen, Burnham is trying to ease him out, Bishop would stand up against him if necessary in a decision
-maybe should bring in more Guyanese to our school
-he said that the Kaituma shchool is a pet of Burnham re experiment nature of it as it is a boarding school and is working to be self-sufficient in agriculture but it isn't doing too well/ anything we can do to help them in agriculture without our volunteering/ we should get them to ask us/ we should help-repair their seats/ when the bunches and chairs were broken in the classroom, they'd put them aside instead of repairing them/ but it's a pet of Burnham and whenever Teekah goes into the Northwest he knows he has to go out of his way to see the school and report back to Burnham because Burnham will ask him about it

D-1-J-25

WILLS around 20/2/78
-they are increasing his pension/ the govt is
-they took away his guard, his telephone, and house allowance
-Teekah dropped him at the gate at Jonestown/ before Teekah wouldhave left Wills with the car/ Wills had to go in by tractor (Wills was feeling very bad about his loss of stature)
-the Insprector was told to wait while our guard phoned in/ that made him mad/ Inspector Simon had to wait/ tho Wills knows that no police officer can come right in a place anyway
-Teekah said to Hoy it's a "state within a state"
-Hoyt was incensed/ that is exactly what he can't understand, this policy of Jonestown
-Hoyt wanted to know "What are the parimeters or unwritten rules of Jonestown with the govt."
-Teekah consulted Hoyt/ Wills guessed Teekah went in to spy on Wills in Jonestown
-a Barbadian chap came in with Officer Simon
-Teekah inspected the school and reported to Hoyt that he had to get an official ???? (I'm not sure what word is missing there) to discuss curiculum and regularization under the Guyana Framework
-Teekah said "this palace is tood good to be true"/ Hoyt agreed/ Hoyt said he didn't wish to get involved
-Hoyt is afraid of Reid and says it's Reid's policy (about Jonestown) D-1-J- 26
-if we develop our own school/ it's a problem as it has been agreed that all schools have to be within the govt framework (agreed in Parliament)/~~Hoyt as Regional Minister inference that could be made / Am isn't fair to~~
-Hoyt didn't feel Reid would kick him for his letter because he felt on safe ground to attack our attitude when the govt has a medical facility/ Wills saidthis kind of thinkg will happen again (we need to work out our press PR with an advisor such as was recommended by Hamalidan, see notes)
-Hoyt ordered Minister Field-Ridley to publish his letter/ she could have refused to publish / Wills doesn't know if she consulted or not but a fight between Hoyt and Reid could help her husband (and PT IS Reid's baby)

[redacted] [redacted]

Wills cont
-Hoyt is still insensed, he is strongly natinnalist / Hoyt had a prior arguement relating to the autonomy of the University/ he said "we govern every square inch of Guyana" - Wills agreed with Hoyt on this matter
OUR BOAT
-allegarions that it is supposed to stop and check in and it doesn't always do so, sometimes the boat is alleged to stop outside of Port Kaituma to unload (Simon and Carmichael mentioned the above to Wills and Hoyt) - CARE, WE'RE NOT SUPPOSED TO KNOW THIS
-immigration doesn't feel they have a tight hold on our boat

GDF PLANE
-we have access when the Mathews Ridge Hosp rings for a GDF they are told it's not available, complaint that we get specialized treatment (this complaint comes from Mathews Ridge)
when the plane was late that Wills, Hoyt Teekah and Shahaharmadeen ? was on, Teekah made a joke "You batter phone JJ and have him get a plane for you first"
HOYT: as relates to Carmichael:
-Carmichael is a climber / he is vaguely related to Wills
-Ministers are now resigning and Hoyt is Carmichael's immediate boss/ Carmichael was not at the airport when Hoyt came in/ Hoy exploded that Carmichael should be there to meet him
-Carmichael will do whatever Hoyt says
-Gaskin said in our radio communications, we sometimes go thru the US and then relay thru Georgetown and then the reply comes thru the States (for a GDF plane arrangement) (by the way I think this is true but we shouldn't admit it)
-Hoyt made a big thing about it/ Wills said "We do it too"/ Hoyt said he'd check on our radio and see if it is a dangerous thing or not or if he should prohibit it
-they all stayed at Guyana House (Wills, Hoyt, Shahabadeen, Teekah)
-Wills played Maciabelli he said' "You should check with Reid to see how far you (HOYT) can go with PT"
-Hoyt said he's going to Brigadier Price/ Price is afraid of Hoyt/ Price drinks a lot and he does stupid things/ like hobnobbing with the Venezuelans which was bad for Guyana as the Venezuelans could get more infox than Guyana got
-Teekah crossed from the PPP/ wills said he thinks no-one crosses over without CIA involvement / Teekah has 2 principles of survival, complete and blind loyalty to Burnham and he wants to prove a tough administratior and we're in his way, our system is more sophisticated in education
-Wills said we should get permission for one of our teachers to rotate into the Guyana school to show integration
-Teekah will send an officer in to look at our program, will make a report and then decide
-Hoyt (as Regional Minister), Reid and ultimately the PM will be involved (re our school)
-Wills said re our school "don't take the offensive, let them come to you"
-when they make an inspection we'll have a right to speak, can send a memo to Teekah and mark a copy to Reid
-Reid didn't want Teekah in the Party because he crossed the floors
-PM runs the GDF - Price is a "surviver" of the system/ but no plane goes into our area without the PM knowing about it/ no minister can interfere with the army / Burnham is Minister of Defense
-Hoyt is a controlling man/ he's saying there is something that he can't control (PT) and he's mad about it
-he's a CAESAR
-but there are so many plusses/ they can't afford to do without our production
-Govt hot on black eye peas and chick pease as they have to import them (so we could grow them)
-Reid sits in on security conferences and we're protected by him- he sits in on them all and protests if we are attacked/ says its a waste of time because we are producing
-integration in society is a delicate problem, we are known to be moving toward more isolation/ but the 60-70% Amer Indian population like us because the ancient Amer

D-1-J- 27(1)

Indian life style was in community / community togetherness
-the more we build a relationship with the county that will keep the officials quiet
-there still is a feeling of separateness even in Kaituma/ they say "this is the Northwest and there is Jonestown" like they are separate entities
-one of the crudest remarks teekah said was "What is the authority for naming the place Jonestown", no-one said anything for or against PT / Wills said we have to think of some way to incorporate, it's a matter of our right to name it vs the govt right to name it
-Simon said to Wills/ "Wills is the first citizen of Jonestown"/ Wills said' "You've been there more than I" (Hoyt was present)
-Teekah was worried about pictures taken with JJ and Teekah/ Hoyt said to Teekah that it was for propaganda purposes/ Hoyt said "that's why I don't stop and go there"
-at a Regional Meeting in MAtta kai?? a man Carl Grenich from Georegetown said that (when reports were being given) "the only healthy part is Jonestown" - because of its plans and progress (he's with Radio Demarara, a young economist, up and coming) Hoyt was there at the time/ Carl is one of Wills' protiges
Carmichael said of PT that we were good contributors in the Regional conf, and they are going to take part
-Carmichael said that PT (SHaron Amos, he said) invited Viola to come to Jonestown and that Sharon Amos shook Reid's hand (I guess he didn't know about Tim)
-Wills realizes that our standards are high and we can't compromise them
-Kaituma School (the PM's big project) has the agricultural part of it a mile away, production hasn't moved - it's a multilateral school, social experiment, boarding school, idea to finance and feed people by production (it's the PM's big PR project)
-they are not doing well on it, defective chairs and they throw them out
-suggestion that we could invite Kaituma people to a cultural show in Jonestown/ maybe let a few of our men go to a dance in Kaituma
-Shahabadeen wanted advice from Wills (not re us), but Shahabadeen is a technocrat, very much afraid of failure/ wants to bring in Wills for advice
-said the time for us to maximize PR Is after the budget, NW has no leadership needs us
-Wills said with surprise and warmth about JJ/ JJ wanted to demonstrate for me, he really means it (he meant JJ means it)
-

* well contact him

D-1-J - 21(2)

Conversation with Wills 20/2/78 Marcia, TB, Tim, Sharon, Jocelyn

-mentioned he was offered a positions in the government by Hoyte (after he left Jonestown's elections commissioner, adviser on Foreign Affairs, speical aid to the prime minister.

-he said that Teekah told Hoyte when they were waiting to leave Kaitumea (Wills, Hoyte, Teekah, Shahabadeen, Gaskin, Carmichael,) that he had been stopped at the gate, along with the police officer Simon, and not allowed in upon request. Simon was very upset about this, and so was Teekah, especially because [illegible] a minister or police officer that had to ask permission to come in. [illegible] said legally the police officer doesnt have a right to come in. [illegible] Hoyte was told this. Wills said he became "incensed." Teekah made the [illegible] that we were a "Staet within a state" [illegible] when Hoyte mentio[illegible] what is the agreement [illegible] between the government and Peoples Temple.

-[illegible] complaint about Peoples Temple getting GDF planes when the [illegible] even do it. Simon was the one who reported this with Carmichaels back-up. Hoyte said he was going to go to Clarence Price and [illegible] the situation was heightened when their own plane was late, and Teekah made the statement that "You better call Jim Jones and have him [illegible] the plane."

-there were complaints abot our boat from Carmichael and Gaskin. They said that our boat did not always stop at Morawana, and also that it stayed in the Kaituma river till nighttime before it would dock at Kaituma (as if we had something to hide) Apparently Hoyte said that it seemed that immigration didn't have full control over our boats (although I fail to see where immigration comes in - it seems to be it would be transport and harbours or customs that would be concerned)

-Gaskin said that we have even gone through the U.S. to get our GDF planes one night when you couldnt get shold of Georgetown. Hoyte said he was going to check wether there were dangerous things going over the air and wether our radios should be prohibited or restricted

-Wills said that Teekah was suspicious of the program, that it was "too good to be true." He said Hoyte has the same attitude.

-In terms of Hoyte and Carmichael, Wills says that Carmichael is a climber, and will do what Hoyte asks.

- Wills said he told Hoyt that that he should check with Reid to see how far he can go with Peoples Temple.

-Wills said that Teekah came across from EPP, he doesn't believe that he crossed without CIA influence (leaving it open that he might still be). He saidthat he was blindly loyal to Burnham, and he said that he was very concerned about being a "tough administrator". He said that we don't fit into his concept of the educational system - we are more sophisticated - and so consequently we are a threat.

-he said that Teekah would be sending in an officer to investigate the school, to look at its curriculum, report on its procedures, in order to regularize us with the rest of the Guyana schools (he did not say that they would stop [illegible] school - he was referring to regularizing in terms of curriculum, etc. [illegible] again, he didnt say that they wouldnt stop our school.)

-He did [illegible] Hoytes interference with the GDF planesw would amount to any[illegible] said that Burnham keeps an iron grip an the army etc., and no mi[illegible] allowed to interfere with that.

-he [illegible] we get together later to discuss the "plusses" of the school [illegible] present them in our dialogue with the officer. He also suggest[illegible] write a letter to that effect to Teekah, with copies to Hoyte [illegible] Reid, and with the letter marked like that

-he said again that our key is production and Dr. Reids protection. He said we are the best unit in production in the country.

-he suggested fitting our agricultural development into the agricultural development and needs of the country

-He said that Reid is in attendance at all security meetings, and that [illegible] are [illegible] up in a critical way he bakcs us 150%.

D-1-J-28(1)

-He said we had a delicate problem in terms of integration into society. He said that the Amerindians in our area love Jonestown because it is [illegible] much like [illegible] villages of old [illegible] (though they didnt have as much [illegible]). He said that he felt that Jonestown was moving away from integration. He said that pebiple have the attitude that "this is the northwest, that is Jonestown". He said he meant by t at that when [illegible] Matthews Ridge, Port Kaituma, etc as being a [illegible] there is the Northwest, that is Jonestown, [illegible] Wills, who supposedly has some sympathies [illegible] integrating, then what do people [illegible] government in a government or "state within a state" feel?)

-He said [illegible] he heard all day was from Tackah when he said [illegible] authority for having the place Jonestown. He said that [illegible] out some sort of strategy for incorporation.

-Sim[illegible] to Hoyte that Wills was [illegible] the first citiz[illegible]town"

-Tee[illegible] about the taking of pictures, and mentioned something about [illegible] told him that we would use them for our own propaganda purposes, [illegible] the Moon [illegible] pictures.

-he [illegible] a protege of his, Greenridge, said at a regional meeting that the only [illegible] place in the Northwest (not in medical terms) was Jonestown Hoyte was at the meeting where this point was brought up. Carmichael told Hoyte that we were good contributors to the IRC.

-Carmichael told Hoyte that Viola Burnham might be comign to Jonestown

-Wills suggested that our standards are high in terms of idealism, work ethic, etc. He thought we might integrate more at some functions, but didnt think we should compromise our high standards (by drinking, fucking around, etc.)

-thought one suggestion for integrating was to manipulate the situation somehow so that officials in Kaituma ask us to help them with their agri program at the school, because it is not producing. He said that the school is Burnhams pet project, and this would be a good move in terms of integration and PR

-he said that Shahabadean made no [illegible] comments at all during this discussion

-he said that when the new budget comes out our position would be strengthened because it would be obvious that the only solution would be agri production, which is our strength. He even implied that Reid and Kennard would be making a big pitch along those lines wha the budget is released. Wills thought this would be a good time for us to move in terms of P.R.

D-1-J- 28(2)

Wills 16/2/78
-re Hoyt, he said Ministers don't do that write letters to the editor/ he could have gotten a civilian to write/ that's what *Wills said he would do*
-said that Hoyt has his own purposes to serve
-says Field-Ridley wouldn't speak for Hoyt unless she got clearance from someone
-said that Hoyt left one of his titles out Minister of Regional Devt. - all the Regional Ministers like Carmichael operate to Ministry thru Hoyt
-Hamilton Green is strong in Georgetown/ Hoyt is following Georgetown -
-there is a tendency to resent any foregign/
-we're new, dedicated and have access to Reid/ we were seen shaking hands with Reid
-Regional area is in a state of flux/ they are replacing the chairman who absconded
-Green more popular in Georgetown than Hoyt
-*we shoed* by example what the party should be like/ we are under the patronage of Reid, not attack on Reid/ Hoyt just had his own purposes in mind but he went too far in his letter
-Green psychologically wouldn't let Hoyt speak on Health, it must have been the Propaganda Committee that has Nacismento on it that got it in/ majority decision on what to put in and this propaganda Committee works with M Field-Ridley/ there are *7-8 on the committee*
-

WILLS same day (afternoon)
-he said the regional system is so inefficient, progressive agriculture area like Mathews Ridge/ arrangements are so bad that if not for PT there would be chaos and cofusion
-Reid likes Hoyt more than Green/ Hoyt is the party hatchet man
-our article would give the impression that PT is the only one to bring elementary decencies to the area
-he can see why Hoyt felt the need to reply, sensitive/ Hoyt can see our solidarity, and that we are a good productive unit (Wills talked to Hoyt), our social organization is an example to others in an agriculture region / *our methods of mobilization* are to be copied
-but Hoyt is peeved by our methods of lobbying, sent him tracts, letters etc./ our method not our motive could a cause a certain degree of resentment
-he feels those letters we sent are "documents that serve our own purposes"
-budge up for the 27th, govt policy up for criticism/ Hoyt's flanks are exposed
-economic questioning of corruption, inefficiency of govt medical facilities/ *Green* could question and expose Hoyt as not doing enough for the region
-Hoyt's emotional reaction/ probably will regret it next month
-some people may have looked at our article and thought that medical in the NW was ineffectual except for us
-*Hoyt said it was also an attack on Field Ridley*/ she also accepts what is given without questioning it and it could hurt the govt
-Ridley didn't see the inference inthe Dymally article and she should have (thinks Hoyt) - had it been brought to her attention, she might have modified it some
-PT guilty of putting weights on personalities but not enough weighing of the correlation of forces/
-drive for *increased productivity in Guyana*, PT jealously regarded as engines of production/ some feel that it would be good if everyone were like PT
-healthy emotion but produces also unhealthy criticism (jealousy) -
-this is an indictment of our people as unable to mobilize Guyana agriculture/ we in PT create a flourishing agriculture commune and Guyana 10 years after Independence haven't been able to do it
-political events of the week is *Wills' departure from office* - one of the many things used by Mann was PT, other top politicians who feel threatened have to distance themselves factionally
-Cabinet knows Mann used PT, same people that Mann used will distance themselves
-Wills was chosen to go to the NW with Hoyt, it can't look like Wills is going there to correct difficiencies left by Hoyt

D-1-J-29(1)

WILLS [illegible]

REGIONAL CONFERENCE/ [illegible]
-chairman [illegible]
-party lost [illegible]
-PT attended [illegible]
-Reid made clear [illegible] Chair example should be followed

-Hoyt has a need [illegible] right to remark because of the fight between him and Green and gr[illegible] popularity in Georgetown

-Poll[illegible] Hoyt and [illegible] have nothing to do with PT [illegible] just a response to a pressing [illegible] would lead to [illegible] believing we are out of favor [illegible] press/ Wills [illegible]

[illegible] of the Minister Hoyt. [illegible] We wish to [illegible] that if it was [illegible] never intended to criticize the medical facilities of the [illegible]. If such an inference could be drawn, we wish to apologize reservedly in [illegible]. The existing medical care in the area is a tribute to the energy [illegible] of the loyal and dedicated officials who never captured the publicity eye but who in their own quiet way preformed duties beyond the call of duty. What we a were trying to say is PT has been proud to supplement the existing facilities because of a committment of PT TO THE DEVELOPMENT AND PROGRESS OF Guyana. This committment of ours is voluntary, a symbol of our total desire for integration into Guyanese society.
Yours Cooperatively

-Bishop asked for an interview with Wills on Monday (but when we asked about it he claimed he hasn't met with him yet)
-said our position still is good, the appearance and attendance at the PNC conf. was the best thing
-re Reid, they can't attack Reid/ can't a get rid of the number 2 man

[illegible]

PS [illegible]

D-1-J- 29(2)

REMEMBER CHILE 1 SEPTEMBER 10 LONGSHOREMEN'S HALL

RALLY FOR A FREE CHILE

EL PUEBLO UNIDO - *Protest Music of Latin America*

BOBBY HUTCHERSON - *Master of Black Soul* - *Xylophone*

LUIS MAIRA - *Executive Secretary of the Chile Solidarity Movement in the Americas*

A BENEFIT FOR THE HUMANITARIAN WORK OF THE VICARIATE OF SOLIDARITY AND FOR THE PEOPLE'S CHILE MOVEMENT IN CHILE

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10
8 PM
DONATION REQUESTED:

Child Care

Wheel Chair accessible

CHILE COMMITTEE FOR SEPTEMBER 10 944 Market S.F. 94102 433 [illegible]
If no answer 928 [illegible]

Labor Donated

D-1-J- 29(3)

* People spying on our radio

WILLS 15/2/78

-he said we shouldn't knock the decision (when we asked him what we could do) but wherever we go if Wills is called dishonest or anything we could correct what is said (we said of course we'd do that)
-if we are friendly to him (like coming to see him when he's in town with Hoyt, Jackson, and Tenka) people will see that"his own have not treated him as well as strangers"
-JJ had said to see what he thinks about this/ does he think perhaps Reid and Burnham are placating him? - he said re Burnham, "Well, he knows I'm not angry"
-but then he said "it's stupid my being butchered for a right wing holiday"
-he didn't want us to write to the PM or Reid about him
-he said "the PM doesn't want me to walk around free" (that's why PM is having Wills meet with Jackson, Teekah in Mathews Ridge)
-he said that it wasnt the PM's faulty, "They forced his hands"
-he said that he thought it would have some international ramifications that they got rid of him/ he feels he Wills has some prestige and image /
-Cubans and USSR feel it's a shift of policy/ Caribbean wonders if it's a shift in policy
-Mann knows how to use his social approach (his manuevers social contacts) in diplomacy
-when we mentioned Dick McCoy telling us about Bentley Benn coming to him for CIA help, he said maybe Dick McCoy was telling us something true to start dissemination strategy/ and then later he might tell us something false to disseminate
-re contacting Father Morrison /he said "It's an election year." "Play your friends"
-Mentor reports directly to the PM/ he's sort of a Guyana CIA / he reports to the PM not to Mingo because he gets canned if something goes wrong and he hasn't taken care of it, so he takes initiative in things
-the CIA, Cubans, Russians, all come by and watching Wills -
-Hashalidan (Mohammed) called to see if Wills was still loyal to the party/ people in the party are speculating whether or not there will be a new party or not
-Chief CIA monitor Peter Taylor, English. he used to write for a Daily, Daily Argossy, he was editor actually/ he's retired and has been in Guyana a long time/ he is in the British MI6 (spy operation) and the CIA or he spies forthem both,
-Fielding Singh spy on our radio also)as does Peter Taylor/ Peter Taylor lives right across from Wills and once I saw him looking out of his window at us
-Fielding Singh, live on New Garden, brother of Bihop Singh/ Singh is the leader of the right wing group United Force
-CIA Dick MCCoy is in charge
-American British and Candadian spy on us
-Wills has gotten reports on our radio mundance stuff except for the Stoen case which was emotionally charged/ we are not very sophisticated in radio codes, he said they can tell in a month what our codes are/ we need a series of codes like "duck" means something etc, based on agriculture
-Caribbean Contact(paper) financed by the CIA, Ford Foundation and Caribbean churches.

D-1-J-30

WILLS 2/15/78, 2/14/78 | 2/13/78 (1)

- basically he said he was caught in a "classic squeeze p
5 ministers - Green, Hoyte, Jack, Field-Ridlyey, and Hope
to walk out if Burnham didn't ask for Wills resignation.
-He thinks Bunny Mann is the main cause of this whole thi
Burnham was put ina corner by the other ministers, and he
in,or it would have split the party during election year.
right wing vote is the difference between a PPP or P'G vi
thats another reason why Burnham allowed himself to be pu
He said that Reid held out till the end, but the pressure
-He showed us a ~~it~~ letter from Burnham, and typed by Burn
his regret ~~an~~ Wills resignation. The letter stated, in~~x~~
have no idea how deeply affected I am by the necessity o
nation." It goes on to thank Wills for offering his ser
would ever need them, and then in the last paragraph sta
hopes to do that "at the earliest possible time." The l
signed Oto, which is Burnahms nickmame, and Burnahm had
the words Prime Minister.
-about 10 minutes after Burnham sent the letter, he sent
of the new Guyana constitution, asking Wills to go over
it to him by Monday. Wills was asking Sharon and I what
was of Burnhams letter, and then the fact he sent over t
- /Sharon~~x~~ and I both agree that it seems that Wills is
for somethiing to believe in when it comes to Burnham. H
statement that Burnahm could have been a hero of the lef
stood up to the right wingers.
-he siad he felt our future in Guyana was good. He said
"strongly protected" by Dr. Reid. He said that others i
know, from things he and Mingo have said, that "you bette
Peoples Temple"or Dr. Reid will be upset. He said Reid
marily because we're socialist, but also because he is
agriculture, and he likes our production and the fact th
into the northwest and farmed that area, cook over open
said "you got Dr. Reid covered."
- He ~~fixt~~ felt that Hope had more to do with his being f
than he knew about. He said that Hope had been gotten a
world bank through Blacken and Burke at the U.S.Embassy
of Bunny Mann. Hope got as far as the airplane on his w
and Burnham stopped him. He is now under constant surve
said "not quite house arrest." Wills says that now Hope
usefulness to the U.S. At the time all this was happen
approached Hope with our duty free requests. Because o
be ing good with the U.S., and because (Wills says) we
with the U.S. Govt., Hope did not give us our concessio
relationship between Mann and Hope was one of blackmail
Hope knows Manns financial dealings in the States, whil
Hopes efforts to get out of Guyana. Tiney manipulate e
basis. We asked him why Blacken and Burke would be tel
and he said because Hope was no longer useful to them,
and~~x~~ help convince him to take the job to get the offani
on~~x~~ the Ivy League circuit. He said he ~~it~~ felt it was
trying to ~~get~~ him out of the country.
-he said that the junior ministers did not know about t
for his resignation, and they were supposed to be keepi
-he said the move to get rid of him had been building s
-he said that Reid and Burnhar were the only other two
in the Cabinet. He said Reid was a practically orthodo
Burnham was an intellectual socialist, trying to implene
he can considering the circumstances. He said to get i
had to "make accomodations with the right."

D-1-J

-he said that Burnham was bery wise on how to use state power. He said he is concerned with his political survival first, and socialism second.
-he said Burnham has already offered him job as elections commissioner later in the year (supposedly a non-partisan position)
-in regards to John's situation he didnt feel that his removal would effect it at all. He said it had gone to far, that he had given instructions on what was to be done, and Burnham had confirmed those with Bishop, so the process had gone to far to reverse now. We asked if the right wing could force Burnham on this situation, couldnt he be forced on Johns situation, and he said the right wing was not pressing on that issue at all.
-he said that orignianally Bunny Mann was PPP, and was known as Bunny Singh. He said the CIA worked on getting him out of the PPP, and Burnham did also. He said Mann still maintains his CIA connections.
-he feels Mann has armed himself with a secret against Burnham, and is using it. He thinks it goes back to the days of when Mann was dealing w/ CIA and Burnham was getting him out of PPP - mentioned Burnham used to pick up his drinking tabs through PNC funds.
- we asked if PT had come into the picture at all and he said no. He said that he thought part of Manns motivation was PT, but nothing was ever said overtly.
-one of the reasons the ministers wanted Wills out because he suggested a redistribution of goods. We asked what exactly did he mean, and he said he wnated to decentralize some of the larger industries, such as sugar. He said the Executives and higher ups didn't want to leave the city and the suburbs for the country - which would have happened with his plan - and so rose up against him.
-He said that Burnahm needs Reid. He called Reid the patriarch of the PNC. Siad he was getting old however, over 60. He said Burnham runs the government and Reid runs the party. He said Reid drives himself too hard.
-He said we had a plus with Hamilton Green because he likes people who do things for themselves, he is practically oriented, andhe likes our medical program. He said he is very pro-US, and we should never criticize the US to him. He said Green also liked our practical approach to agriculture. He said Green does not like Ried, because he was the former #2 man. He also siad that Reid would opt for Hoyte over Green for Gen. Sec of Party if that came up
-He said that Hoyte was the last to cave in before Reid in forcing resignation (he contradicts himself here, because he also siad Hoyte was one of his main attackers). He said Hoyte was very nationalistic, loyal, and impatient, doctrainaire in politics. (In evaluating us) Hoyte would compartmentalize approaching us area by area such as medicine, agriculture, etc.
-the ministers who said we were a gov't within a gov't are Field-Ridley, Nascimento, Jack, Narraine, and King. He said Hoyte said it in reference to education, and Jack in a general sense. He said that as far as he knew none of this was said in front of either Burnaham or Reid. He said it wasnt all said at the same time, or with exactly the same words, but they all meant the same thing.
-he feels Jackson will treat us with official reserve. Said he is a professinal diplomat. Siad that Jackson would be taking orders from Bunny Mann and Mann would run ministry by continual threat of going to Burnham.
-he feels that he must wait quietly for his opportunity to return to a cabinet position. He is confident Burnham will give him one in the future.
-he asked us again for some librium, said he needs to sleep.
-he mentioned that Jim knows how to disagree with somebody, and make [illegible] want to thank him for disagreeing and being so kind as to tell you. [illegible] said it takes a very talented individual to do that.
- Wills said that Burnham is offering him the job to work on the constitution because 1) he is worried he might be angry and doesn't want him running around saying things, which implies both [illegible] and restriction.

D-1-J- 31(2)

2) Because the right wing forced his hand, he's pissed about it, and this is one way for him to get back at them 3) because he has skills that Burnham needs 4) because there had been international repercussion [illegible] Russians and Cubans have interpreted this as a swing to the right [illegible] the Guyanese government, and the Caribbean countries are wondering [illegible] has to stay visible to avoid too much adverse reaction. He said that Bunny Mann is going around in D.C. and announcing that it is a swing to the right, and taking credit for it.

-He said that we are being monitored by several people. He mentioned Peter Taylor, who lives across the street from 10.03, who is a right winger, former newsman, and feeds intelligence to the British. He also mentioned Fielder Singh, former leader of the right wing in Guyana; he said the CIA does it, and Dick McCoy is their boss; and that of course the [illegible] government was listening alos. He said he had seen reports of our traffic, and said they were quite mundane, except for dealing with Tim Stone, [illegible] he said was emotion charged. He said that our codes were not sophisticated enough, he suggested setting up several codes and a code for switching back and forth to confuse listeners. He said that of course we were legal to the government or we would have heard from them long ago.

-He said the CIA, KGB, and Cubans have been driving in front of his house seeing who he is talking to, including when we have come by and talked with him.

-He advised against bringing Morrisson or the Catholic Standard [illegible] time. He said it is an election year and they are unpredictable, we should have only friends that we know for sure are friends visiting [illegible]. He said that Caribbean Contact is a CIA front, funded by the Ford Foundation, the CIA, and the Caribbean Churches.

-We told him about police breaking into 6 of our crates, and asked [illegible] Mingo wouldnt know, and he said that Mentor, assistant to the Commissioner of Police, is actually in charge of internal security and intelligence. He is the one who received the Interpol report (according to [illegible] Fernandes) and is only required to report to Burnham.

-He wants us to have three people meet him in Matthews Ridge for the sake of solidarity and to impress the other ministers. He also said he is visiting as an official party member. Doesnt know if other [illegible] will be coming.

-He saidt at one of the good impacts of our solidarity is that it will appear to some that "strangers -outsiders" are treating [illegible] his own people (Guyanaese)

Thomas

D-1-J-31(3)

[illegible] has been working on this [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] is too much for one [illegible]

[illegible] Mr. Jackson [illegible] (work with Fitz)

[illegible]

George [illegible] when he yelled at them a sign of friendship [illegible] he doesn't talk.

[illegible]

George [illegible] as a teacher of long standing is important to PMC.

[illegible] one with the skills for the purpose.

[illegible] tell Hena what to do. Hena will [illegible]

Since [illegible] made his views known in reference to Wanda, Hud felt that Hena would not try to change things around. He will stay with Claude [illegible].

In order for Claus to become a teacher he had to make accommodations with the right.
Uses his authority as a teacher very well

Claude concerned with survival as a teacher first and then what the teacher as a teacher [illegible]

Hud concerned about keeping PMC together re: there is disruption of [illegible] in the organization.

Maxwell not exactly trusted by government cos he is friends with Coleman. First Claude played up to Maxwell saying he would help him in his life style. [PMC would pay the [illegible] out of PPP. That was to weaken Coleman.

Bennett was interested in [illegible] Maxwell leave friendship with PPP- paid money too as it was.

George doesn't like Maxwell.
Max has secrets on Claude
Max used to work for George- now has being used temporararily to teach.

[illegible] right
[illegible] Max it would fit.
[illegible] friendship with Karl wasn't the issue as it wasn't [illegible] George.

[illegible] by Max, [illegible], a Hubert jack made [illegible] (into mysticism)

[illegible] unfriendly guy, guy that was a problem in the past. Seems as [illegible] visit Joseph his companion is there. Wants Guyana to [illegible] near there.

In reference to the people that made the [illegible] statement, Larry said that they made these comments at different time and in different [illegible]

[illegible] Said the reason that Hena would not get involved is because he's n [illegible]

(S) If George [illegible] Claude takes one. D-1-J- 32(1)

Larry felt Max would be pushing his luck if he gets involved in it.
It won't be useful for Hena to get in it either.

Max addds fuel to the fire, devisive, a problem

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Max has been [illegible]

Asked what [illegible] & Betty [illegible] about this- they said that it was a strong move [illegible] Larry didn't want this passed-on to anyone [illegible]

Larry and [illegible] to bother [illegible] he likes Karl & his people, but he gets [illegible] irritable and [illegible] said that we shouldn't send letters etc. [illegible]

George [illegible] except in the things that Larry claims that he told her [illegible]

[illegible] & concrete [illegible]

[illegible] reason that he likes to work with PMC is becoz they know how to [illegible] better & know just how hard to shove Joseph USA.

[illegible] no longer [illegible] as he was before. DA

Claude said that the exams may not be.
He hasn't confided in Larry recently.

His new job is to be related to the process of exams.
He'll always be loyal to PMC
Mrs. Rodgers called to see how "tone" he was.

Said that not only is the CIA involved in [illegible] offering assistance to Max on his project, but they are still involved with Larry.

Since George is so strongly in favor of Karl-has in them... [illegible] important strength.

George gets [illegible]
Had felt that he wasn't flexible enough at times.

Rodgers is practicle & that why he likes Karl. Hamilton Green & practical approach [illegible] Like the [illegible] approach of the Dr. [illegible] he likes the fact that we get things done.
He also like's [illegible]

Problem that Larry mentioned: ON PMC: [illegible] does not care for education [illegible] nothing. He likes [illegible] to things.
[illegible] Philips people
[illegible]

[illegible] & [illegible] had to do the same far [illegible] made: don't like to go too much towards Shirley.
[illegible] to Larry-same situation.

[illegible] he goes along with what PMC tells [illegible] that others won't. He also mentioned the [illegible] in re: to education
[illegible]

Larry [illegible] with a business like reserve.

Bill & [illegible] said that either Elliot had to go, or thes

D-1-J 32(2)

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Larry Siad [illegible] the upcoming [illegible] give into the right for Claude [illegible] teaching [illegible] -even if Larry had to change

Siad [illegible] John. [illegible] of mind in reference to the right [illegible] that John [illegible] about John. [illegible] saw [illegible] along.

Larry [illegible] Reagan [illegible] diplomatic [illegible]

[illegible] that [illegible] Claude off, George really [illegible] the [illegible]

D-1-J-32(3)

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

WILLS (OUR TALK WITH HIM AFTER HE TOLD US HE WAS FIRED - 13/2/79)

-we mentioned about the PNC conference and talking to Reid, he said that Reid was a very practical man. He is sure that Reid only gave way on the decision of firing Wills because of the decision being that of the majority
-Burnham had to give way to the conservatism of John Carter and Lunny Mann
-Burnham had to adopt the policy of survival first, socialism second
-Wills still favors the PNC because he feels the PNC will orchestrate better and knows how hard to shove the [illegible]
-Burnham needs solidarity to the election and that's why Wills had to go
-Burnham offered him a job on the Election Commission for the Govt.
-Wills still feels that Bishop will throw out the Stoen case the right wing is not pressing on the Stoen case Bishop sees this as Burnham's decision so he'll go along with Burnham
-Wills said he told Burnham he always will be loyal to the [illegible] but people are calling to [illegible] he sure [illegible] he is tame (Wills is) Govt. Green Field-Ridley were his chief attachers/ Field Ridley is a Jr. Minister but that is only because her husband is a Senior Minister and the [illegible] think it would look good for a husband and wife to both be senior ministers
-Lunny Mann used to be PPP and wore Indian clothes/ he called himself [illegible] Burnham won him over to the PNC by saying the party would pay for his life style, Burnham got his girls, and picked up the tab for his lifestyle
the CIA also worked on Lunny so that Lunny would leave the PPP as they wanted to break up the PPP strength
Lunny still has [illegible] ties (Wills thinks)
Lunny [illegible] some secret on the [illegible]
Reid doesn't like Lunny/ he was [illegible] Permanent Secretary at one time but that didn't work out/ they didn't get along. Lunny for one thing didn't think he had to come to work on time

Re Wills Friendliness to us
-he said that never came up in the discussion about his being fired by Reid or Burnham (or the other Ministers according to [illegible] the [illegible] hear [illegible])
[illegible] firing [illegible] is a struggle of the right against the left
Burnham needs Reid badly tho/ Reid is the only man that can tell Burnham off. We are in with Reid and thus we are in with the Power Block
Reid is an old man tho and is slightly irrascible. We should not worry him too much. He gets dogmatic about socialist issues even when he needs to be more flexible

D-1-J- 33(1)

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

GUYANA EXTENSION SEMINARY

List of Participants: HM-VI 'Morality - Old and New'
Held: April,- June, 1977

PRESBYTERY OF GUYANA

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE	PARISH/CONGREGATION	REG. CENTRE
Persons receiving Certificate of Participation:				
Ally, Vanessa	Uitvlugt, W.C.D.		St. Luke's	V/hoop.
Benjamin, Sita	334 East Street, Cummingsburg		St. Thomas	Undercroft
Francis, Fay	La Retraite, W.D.D.		St. Mark's	V/hoop.
Klass, William	221 Silvertown, Wismar	04-2321	Presbyterian	Linden
Trim, George	Rose Hall, Corentyne		Scot's	Pt. Mourant
Watson, Rosamund	Stanleytown, W.D.D.		St. Mark's	V/hoop
Persons registered but did not complete course:				
Alleyne, Sandra	43 Stanleytown, W.D.D.		St. Mark's	V/hoop.
Ally, Shakeshair	Uitvlugt, W.C.D.		St. Luke's	V/hoop.
Grant, Doris	Stewartville, W.C.D.		St. Luke's	V/hoop.

D-1-J-33(2)

WILLS 13/2/78 (right after being fired)

--he said that Reid is a practical man/ he only gave way because of the majority of people wanting Wills to resign
-Burnham gave way to conservatism in the Cabinet
-Burnham had to go *for survival first, socialism second*
-even tho he was fired, Willam said that the PNC will orchestrate better, they know how hard to shove the US (and how not to)
-Burnham needs solidarity to win the election
-Wills was offerred a position as Elections Commission for the Govt.
-Wills said re the Stoen case and his being fired - he said Bishop will still throw out the case, the right win is not pressing him on the Stoen case / W Bishop sees it as Burnham's decision
-Wills said he always will be loyal to the PNC
-said that people are calling him "just to be sure he's tame"
-said that Hoyt, Green, Field-Ridley were his chief attackers / Field Ridley is a Jr. Minister
-Bunny Mann used to be PPP, he called himself Bunny Singh and wore East-Indian clothes, Burnham won Bunny over to the PNC and said that he would pay for Bunny's expenses thru the party, Burnham got Bunny girls and picked up the tab for Bunny's entertainment
-*the CIA also worked on* Bunny to get him to come out of Jagan's - to break up the PPP strength
-Bunny has to have some secret on Burnham, because Bunny drinks and whores around, Reid doesn't like Bunny
-Bunny was Reid's Permanent Secretary (but didn't work out as he came late to work etc)
-Wills' friendliness to PT was never raised as a part of his being fired
-it's a struggle between the left and right in the party
-how does PT fit in/ Burnham needs Reid badly, Reid is the only man that can tell Burnham off. We are in with Reid and so we are in with the power block. , however Reid is an old man and is slightly irrasible, he gets dogmatic (about socialism) and doesn't know how to be as flexible (as Burnham) even when he needs to be/ *Wills said not to bother W Reid with letters etc.*
-when I mentioned how Reid had yelled at us when Debbie and I ran up to his car, he said, "That's because he likes you. If he didn't like you, he'd ignore you."
-Reid is doctrinaire and dogmatic about socialism, he's been a headmaster and that's the old headmaster part of him
-Reid is the Patriarch of th- party and it is Reid that runs the PNC/ also Reginal Percival who was Chairman of the PNC left the PNC to go to England and that makes Reid even more indispensible
-Green is not a socialist but he is practically oriented, he likes people who do things (that is true as Green told us that he was practically oriented)/ Green does things and thinks later, he did something and didn't consult on it
-Green *likes the practical approach to medicine*
-don't knock the US in front of Green, he likes the US/ he likes Moslems, Mohammad Ali
-Wills said one of the conflicts he had with other ministers was the distribution of foods, he Wills said they ought to distribute food more, some ministers said people would just hoard the food/ Wills said it's a matter of govt. credibility and you should distribute
-we asked if we could help (JJ had offered to help we said, in any way), he said "No, it's my battle, you have the Stoen case to deal with"
-Shabadeen (the new Justice Minister), his borther used to be PPP, but came over to the PNC/ Shababadeen is a professional lawyer and is very British and doctrinaire
-re Stoen case, Wills said Shabsbadeen is out manuevered on the Stoen case, he will attend to let the law do what it will and Bishop got the word that Burnham and Wills wants it settled on our side
-Wills said the Stoen case won't be reversed (won't be changed to go against us)
-*Wills said Blacken is a very nice liberal with a touch of radicalism*
-Burke tho is an "ugly American"

D-1-J-34(1)

WILLS CONT.

Blacken spoke to Naciemento, and told him he could lecture at Columbia or NY
-Naciamento's wife is very ill in Boston and Naciamento wants to be in the US
-Naciamento and Kennard have landed visas (for the US)
THOSE WHO LIKE US
-Reid
-Burnham
-Mingo (because of orders from Reid)
-Green (he has no degrees so he can empathize with Larry) - his job General Secretary of the PNC was taken by Reid (so Reid and Green have some problems)

Hoyt and Green have a fight going (for advancement) - Reid favors Hoyt

-Hoyt is the "hard man" of the party,
-Hoyt was the next man to give out on the decision to fire Wills, Wills has been helping Hoyt in his job but when Hoyt asks Wills for help, Wills has to save Hoyt's dignity and they just act like they are conversing but Wills is answering some of Hoyt's questions
-Hoyt is impatient, is a nationalist, follows the strong party line, he would see us in "sections" (one detail at a time)

-Hope is CIA controlled and has right wing tendencies/ he has women in NY and Toronto (a bit like Bunny) - Hope speaks with Blacken and Burke and is a yes man to them but he is a good classical economist and is used by Burnham
-Hope doesn't understand socialist politics very well and with a stroke of the pen can make unemployment/ he thinks unemployment is good for the economy

THOSE WHO SAID "A GOVT IN A GOVT" about PT
-Field Ridley
-Naciamento
-Jack (as a generalization not in regard to a specific aspect)
-Naraine
-King (he's a hustler, pretends to be a socialist)
-Hoyt (in regard to our education system)
-Naraine has gone to India to do yoga
-Burnham is necessary because he is the only leader who can mobilize the masses/ the people don't want to vote for Jagan
-Jackson (Foreign Minister) is a new guy, he will treat us with official reserve/ he will take orders from Mann who will threaten to go to Burnham if anything doesn't go his way
-the Party will never trust Mann because he was formerly PPP
-Burnham said that his hand was forced on Willsresignation
-he said sit tight and wait and I'll bring you back to the mainspring when its politically expedient
-Reid was overwrought by it and won't speak to Wills even now, but that's how Reid is (He'll be sympathetic but won't speak to Wills for awhile)
-4-5 people threatened to resign if Wills wasn't resigned, Field-Ridley, Green, Hoyt, were 3 of them
-he said Jackson will treat us like US citizens, / he will refer us to Mingo because we were let in so it would be treated like a local affair (sounds contradictory)
-any letters from US like the Oliver letter will go to the Justice Ministry/ he didn't think Shahabadeen would inderfere in this kind of thing, he'd just write back that the courts will take care of the situation
-he said when Marcie goes to Washingoon, just don't liknk the Stoen case with Cuba or Angola
Cuba & the USSR (embassies) see this thing as a swing to the right (don't quote Wills on this)
-Reid likes China, he likes the practical changes of China but when Wills talks to Reid about the foreign policy being bad in China Reid agrees

D-1-J-35(2)

WILLS conversation (after he got fired)

-he had just heard that Burnham was sending him to Mathews Ridge with Hoyt, Teekah, Shaharideen Fri - Sun to work on the constitution and said he would visit Jonestown
-he said "Burnham needs me"
-he said he had a party member PNC who called him over his being "laid off" and wondered if thxere was a serious party split
-Wills felt that Burnham chosing him to go with Hoyt etc. was telling the right wing that they'd have to work with Wills. Wills interpreted it as Burnham saying, "I'm giving you my lamb (to slaughter) but you'll have to work with him."
-Wills said he still has hopes of "mounting up the party ladder"
-he said Teekah loves power, he loves his car, etc.
-he said that Rashid (who is the Personal Asst. of the PM and who is on a Committee that is policy making) was a radical student in London who was in the Underground and who participated in sit ins/ Rashid is known for getting things done, and has good follow thru/ Rashid chases up things for Burnham to be sure they are done
-Wills said that theones that were going with Wills to Mathews Ridge were all lawyers, but he couldn't understand why Jack wasn't chosen as well as Jack is a lawyer and it would be logical for him to go
-he said that Burnham had called him
-Wills always tells us that Reid supports us strongly/ he said that Reid acts first, / the enemies of PNC (and socialism) are afraid of him and think "He's ruthless"/ he would have thrown out Stoen if it was up to him and he didn't like Stoen's connections) -but Wills also said that Reid has trouble being flexible/ he's socialist and doesn't like to make compromises even when he needs to
-however he said Reid is close to 70 years old and the age of death in Guyana is lower in Guyana than in the US
-he said that if there is a fight for power between Green and Hoyt there will be a move to the right regardless because of a move toward US dollars
-however Wills feels that we PT are needed by the right even in the long run/ he said the right wing will face the problem of reconciling their philosopy with colonial hangups (they will have to have some policy recognizing socialists)
-also we are agricultural and agriculture is largely the potential of the nation) so he feels the right wing will overlook that we are socialist as they need people who will produce and also they will have to make some compromises with

-he said that if Burnham died, Reid would take over/ but Wills said that the people would want him (WILLS) because he is populat with the people
-he said that Green and Hoyt both have supporters but Wills has credibility
-he said that Mingo goes along with Reid (in support Mingo would do what Reid said)
-he said that McDavid is the potential Ambassador to Moscow/ he married Viàla's favorite niece (however the woman who is an executive of the WRSM womens Rev. socialist movement showed me Mrs. McDavid and said they were divorced) / McDavid is one of the policy makers of the govt tho he isn't a minister
-also influential are Alexander head of the YSM, MacWilfred MCWilfred
-Wills former wife was the first cousin of Viola too
-there would be a reshuffling in the govt. if Burnham died and everybody's worried about who's next in line/ he thinks people want to get in Dr. Reid's good book and treat us nice
-Reid can say about us if people give us trouble, "I say no or I'll go" and they will line up
-he Reid loves agriculture and self-help/ he hates waste, white collar paper pushers and he likes the fact we went into a remote area / but he does'nt respond to "letter Lobbying" (our writing him)
-its imporaant we get into the party structure more, most important thing we've done

D-1-J- 36(1)

Wills (cont)

-he said that Leo Mathews is another policy maker for the govt.
the ones I mentioned before, Rashid, Leo Mathews, Alexander, McDavid and McWilfred are all on the executive Committee that meets every week and makes decisions and decides parameters - other groups in govt meet biannually or quarterly like the Biannual Congress or Quarterly General Council
-he said that Brigadier Price has a personal loyalty to Burnham but the US could buy him
-Nacimento said he was going to resign (but when the PPP picked this up in their paper he denied it)

-the letter Wills showed us from Burnham saying he regreted Wills having to resign and wished to have his help as soon as possible was signed "Odo" which is Burnham's nick name and Burnham had crossed out "Prime Minister" to sign it ODo/ there was no secretary's initials on it/ he said in it that he "deeply felt" bad about Wills' necessity to resign (Wills said that this was worded carefully in case Wills showed it to someone but it still said that he "deeply felt" about it
-the PM said that he is looking forward a the "earliest possible point of time" when he can take Wills up on his offer to be of help
-Wilks said that he thought all the ministers were a little scared to talk to him (Wills) being affaid that it would look disloyal to do so
-he said that Reid will help him (Wills) without talking to him, as he says that is how Reid operates
-hes said we shouldn't undermastimate Collins and Mann's personal and informational access to the PM
-he said that Hope (MINISTER HOPE) already has asked Blacken and Burke to get him a job in the US with the World Bank, but now Hope is under surveillance by the PM as he was discovered. he threatened to resign but he was convinced to stay in his position/ now he depends on the good will of the US if he ever wants to get a job there / this was confidential info Wills told us. Blacken told him Wills this and Wills figures that if Blacken told him it's because Hope was discovered and they don't want him
-since Mann would have to agree with Hope ever going to Washington, he thinks Hope will have to deal with Mann. But Hope being in finances would know info and would be able to blackmail Mann.

b7c

[redacted] - Hope will abuse Mann to the PM so that the PM would put Mann in charge of Hope when Hope goes on govt. business to the US.
-this is anelection year so Burnham has to woo the conservatives and racists
-Bunny has the US all lignad up so he has to be dealt with a certain way / Burnham thinks sort of like a father toward Mann - he says, "Youx're wicked but you're bright"/ PM used to act like a father toward Wills
-Wills thinks the PM is lonely (being a socialist and not always having support)
-Wills said the PPP respects him (because he's a socialist)
-Wills said with great feeling about the PM "He could have been a hero and axed those guys" (in other words he should have told the ones off that said they'd leave if Wills wasn't fired)
-but on the other hand it could have split the party
-he said that if there was a coupe they could say Burnham has a bad heart, and take him prisoner but he thinks the party needs Burnham
-they need Burnham because he does a good job with the army and the police but unfortunately Burnham sacrificed a strong left wing person in Wills
-he said the party can embarrass Burnham but they can't do without him
-he said that the Foreign Minister Jackson is a Maoist

D-1-J- 87

TIM CARTER'S NOTES FROM CONVERSATIONS WITH WILLS/ ~~XXXX~~ THESE HAVE
ALL BE RELAYED ON THE RADIO BUT WE KNOW A LOT IS LOST IN TRANSLATION
SO IT ARE INCLUDING THESE NOTES

D-1-J- 38(1)

WILLS CONVERSATION FRIDAY 10 February

He said, in response to question if he had heard anytying yet about custody case, that it was good news. He said that Barnwell (Chief Magistrate of the court, and person he is using to work through in this case to get information) had talked to Bishop in response to Wills request. Bishop told Barnwell that "Jim Jones will win the case". Barnwell exxplained to Bishop that time was important because Bishop Jones was ill and couldnt come into town for treatment because of order. Bishop said he was not done writing the case as of yet, and he had pressure from Supreme Court to finish another case.

After we had told Wills about Marcies upcoming trip to Washington D.C., that she may meet with Rosalyn Carter, ~~mbx~~ had made many important contacts , etc., Wills brought up the point that the case must be settled before she goes, otherwise it might negate some of what she was trying to do. (So that people cant be saying she is lobbying solely to get custody matter settled etc). He then called Barnwell back and asked him if he knew how soon Bishop would be handing his decision down. He then told Barnwell that "Starting tomorrow I'm going to start a campaign for an early decision. I have my own reasons for doing this, just so you know." In my opinion this tells tow things: a) Wills up to this point hasn't been doing a thing to get a quick settlemmxent in the matter b) he is convinced that Marcie's trip will be effective in helping Guyana. The term he used in describing the situation if case was not settled was it would be "fate accompli" - legalese, I think. All of this is put more into perspective with the fact that he called us in to show us a report that he said was confidential, written by Carter, Mondale, and Jody Powell, and sent to Congress and then on to the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. He explained that they have a member of the Committee compromised (a homosexual) and that they get information from him. He said they had four lines or intelligence contacts into the U.S., and he felt this one - which was his - was the best one. The report was a "Human Rights" in Guyana essay. Wills said that before <u>any</u> country can get U.S. Foreign aid, one of these reports is drafted. They are strictly confidential, and not made public. The report itself was favourable to Guyana. He said the reason he showed it to us is to point out that the U.S. in <u>secret</u> doesn't consider the issue with Peoples Temple to be severe enough to mention in their report as one of the criteria for foreign aid. He said that he knows that Tumminia's Human Rights file on Guyana is 1/3 full of material on Peoples Temple, which he said he knows is passed on. He said that on theone hand it is good because they don't mention Peoples Temple, but on the other hand it is not necessarily all good because of the fact that they <u>didn't</u> mention Peoples Temple as being treated fairly by the government. Overall he was very pleased with the report. He said the U.S. is now trying to pressure Guyana about the Surinam issue (fishing in the Corentyne river - Surinam is claiming Guyanese fisherman can't do it) to withold aid.

He was worried that Bum my Mann may try and disrupt Marcies trip. We asked him how, or how could he know, and he said that he had his own contacts etc. He said that in his opinion the trip was a "yes, yes, yes, and yes." We asked if their was anything we could do to countermand what Mann might do, and he said he was thinking. We also asked if thier was anything Marcie should say, and he said that his thoughts were going, and he'd let us know. He said that he could tell us right off that Marcie should say that Guyana is a great place for the recognition and protection of human rights. He said he would talk to us about what could be said etc. I pointed out that we had to do this in conjunction with the Lt. Governors upcoming visit, getting the maximum benefits for both Peoples Temple and Guyana with his trip, which he agreed with.

When we showed him the picture of Jim and Rosalyn Carter, and then explained that when Marcie met Jimmy Carter he made the statement "ever since my wife dined with your husmband all I've herad is Jim Jones, Jim Jones, etc." Wills seemed impressed - he didn't say anything but you could tell.

He called later in the day and said "I thought he (Bunny Mann) was leaving today!" I told him he was supposed to but was sick etc - he didn't seem any to plased he was still here. He asked me "Tell me Tim, do you thing k he uses dope?" I told him I didn't know but would find out. That a question seemstwo sided to me. If we tell him we think he does, he will wonder why we haven't told him earlier (I honestly don't know - I've nerer heard Paul talk about it). If we tell him we don't think he does , and he doesn't, then no problem. When Sharon, Paula and I were talking about Bunny Mann that day he asked Paula point blank if Mann had ever mentioned to her that he had suggested that Guyana grow marijuana as a caxh crop for foreign exchange. Paula said she ~~had~~ hadn't. This is probably where he gets the drug thing - it is obvious that Wills is very, very pissed at Mann and is out to get him. It will be interesting to see what comes of it.

D-1-J-38(E)

STRONG POINTS OF PT IN WILL'S OPINION (in his order of importance)

He started the conversation off by telling us that the previous night in a meeting with the Prime Minister, some cabinet members, and MIREV (where McAshley used to work) they were talking about the need to bring people into Guyana. A man named Anderson, from MIREV, brought up Peoples Temple. Burnham said that we were very productive people, that he wished that they (the people there and Guyana in general) could command that kind of organization, and that Peoples Temple should be used as a model. Some of the things they were taking into consideration in the entire context of the conversation of immigrants, what Guyana needs, etc were: their development program, their agricultural thrust, the need for numbers of people in terms of security, *you dont need alot of population pressure to increase productivity*, what kinds of immigrants - are they socialist, etc. They decided no more Jehovah's Witnesses will be let in. Wills said that in conversation about p PT all there marvelled at our solidarity. One person stated that Jim Jones alone had achieved this. They couldn't figure out how we kept our solidarity. Wills said a commission has been set up to study the entire problem (of bringing people in to the country) which will be headed by Arbery Armstrong. He said Peoples Temple would be used as a part of their study. He said we were the 9th or 10th largest population center in Guyna. He said that he interpreted Burnhams comments to mean that he had Burnhams approval to go all out for Pt and support us.

Strong points

1) Guyana has a migration policy (including the above named reasons) of which Peoples Temple is an integral part. He said that is our strongest point, and the fact that we have good agricultural production, and the organization and method we used in immigrating.

2) Venezuela claims the area we live in as theirs, and Guyana needs to populate that area specifically. He said that Venezuela is not about to argue, kill, or hurst anybody of U.S. descent.

3) We are the most progressive element in a Cinderella area. By Cinderella he means underdeveloped. He said we are by far the most progressive and symbolize the strategy of development for the area.

4) Agriculture is the keystone of development in Guyana and our thrust is efficient agriculture. He said "and I do mean efficient." He said our agriculutral production was excellent.

5) Multi-racialism - One of the key problems of Guyana is race, expecially as exploited by the opposition. He said Jonestown is a microcosm of what should be. He said it is the only area in the entire country where the races are living peaceably.

6) Managerial skills - One of the crucial deficiencies in Guyana is the lack of managerial skills. Peoples Temple manages Jonestown well. Brought up our immigration organization again. He said that Jim Jones is a first a class manager of people, physical property, and abstractions. He emphasized the combination and how Jim is good at all of them. He said that Guyana needs to study this and emulate it. He said he wants to use Jim to analyze managerial problems - he said *that he really understands people and processes*. He mentioned giving Jim the powers to investigate areas where there were problems and then reporting to himself and Burnham.

7) The background of Peoples Temple. He said that society had a problem of getting socialism separated from the church in trying to implement socialism. He said we are the only community that has done that. They have to get rid of the concept of the hereafter.

8) Guyana has a high crime rate., due to the crisis of capitalism and how the British left the country. He said that Jonestown is the 10th largest group of people in Guyana and we have no crime problem. He said therefore Jonestown should be studies as to why that is. He said even if 3/4 of Guyana were like Jonestown it would be good.

9) Community leadership - He said every society needs community leaders. He said that Jim Jones has these qualities. He said that Jim not only has a grasp of local problems, but also sees them in a larger context of national and international - he is able to see both the macro and the micro views. He said that after doing this one must be able to implement their ideals, and Jim Jones has done this. He said that he mentioned to the Prime Minister how impressed he was with the fact that we cooked over open fire to save money and because it was practical. He said that Jim Jones is the type of community leader Guyana needs. He said that Jonestown satisfies the needs of the party (PNC), what they want. He said we have proved we are socialists because of the life that we lead, and it is because of Jim Jones' leadership.

D-1-J- 39(3)

10) *Every society needs a Jim Jones* - a) *his example is a constant reminder of his ideals.* He said that Jim Jones is the kind of person that when you make a decision you want to consult with him to see what he ~~i~~ would do in that instance. b) JJ is a generating force for human activity, in a positive, not a negative sense. He can get things done both with people and with situations. He said he is the kind of person that if given something to do central leadership ~~xxx~~ would not have to check on. You know that Jim will get the job done, and if there is a problem then he'll come to you about it, you don't have to go to him and doublelcheck what is happening.

11) Loyalty - How does a leader maintain loyalty to a center and to a group idea? Willis said this requires social engineering, which only very gifted person can do. He said Jim Jones has done this. He maintains loyalty not only to the center and to his people, but is able to receive loyalty from the center and from the people.

12) The world and Guyana - He said the ~~moral crisis~~ behind all systems is sex, the exploitation of women. He said that men have the "~~military victory~~" approach to women and getting them in bed, and that if men spent half as much energy and skill they spend in bed for productivity the world would be in much better shape. He said the world is obtuse about sex, and Guyana is no different from the rest of the world. He said that he felt Jonestown has ~~xxx~~ abolished sexism. He said that ~~xxx~~ sex can be used for procreation or recreation. He said the world right now looks at sex as recreation and procreation is what comes about as a result. He said that he felt that there must be a balance, and that Peoples Temple had that balance. He felt there was a healthy view about sex in PT.

13) He said the world celebrates death more than life. He gave an example of how many people ~~i~~ you see at funerals as opposed to how many people celebrate a birth. He said that birth is a joy. He said the children he met in Jonestown were happy - and it was as if they were verybody's baby, and there was a joy in general when there was a newborn. He then mentioned the grave of Lynetta, and how it had touched him - he said such a tragic thing. He said he was glad that she got ~~a~~ to see Guyana, and thats what he felt when he saw the grave where it was. He said the combination of the two things w showed him that we have a healthy outlook towards ~~xx~~ the problems of birth and death. He then went on to say that the continuity he saw in Jonestown was amazing - with the seniors and youth together. He said it was especially amazing when you considered that they come from different racial and ethnic backgrounds.

He stopped here because we asked him for some weak points, buthe said that he could go on; there were more strong points.

We got into a discussion of how we appreciated his sensitivity, and what would happen if anyone tried to unseat him. He said that he was unpopular with many because he was the "conscience of the party." He said because of the way he lives and what he stands for even cabinet members didn't like him. He said that he was the son of a slave, and that two of his ~~xxxxxx~~ brothers died of malnutrition and a sister from disease. He said that Ministers Hoyte and Green won't even come into his house because of its humble appearances." He said that one minister even brought him a chair to replace the old torn one he sits in on the front porch to talk to people, and Willis said he passed it on to charity.

Weaknesses of pt

1) As a result of our experiences getting started - the harassment and other things we'veundergone, peoples temple has created certain attitudes a) oversuspicion of people

D-1-J-38(4)

Weaknesses of PdT as seen by Wills

1) As a result of our background - the harassment we've received over the years and the betrayals, we have developed certain attitudes a) oversuspicion of people. b) a search for definiteness in external relations outside the Temple where there can't be any definiteness - Yes and no answers with no middle. c) the methods of fighting we employed in California to fight the syste - the tactics we used, don't necessarily apply to Guyana. He said a characteristic political reaction is lobbying, but methods differ from place to place. He said we are using the same methods in Guyana we used in california without making allowances for the difference in society's and cultures. He said it caused us grief on tow occasions - once when he got angry with us and the other time when Dr. Reid got angry with us.

2) We have not organized our relation to the U.S. Embassy. He said that as far as he can see we have dealt with them on an ad hoc basis. He said that there are two aspects to dealing with the Embassy - consular and political (consular meaning the paperwork, etc. political meaning the overall. McCoy represents the consular and Burke, the ambassador, the political.) He said we need to make an overall strategy in dealing with the Embassy, otherwise it makes us weak for division.

3) He said that we are a relatively poor (financially) community. He said that our first priority shouldbe on communications. He said we need some speed of mobility - right now we are depending on the kindness of the GDF and our radio. He said we should think of survival first, then building. He said we need communications, something we can depend on apart from the radio and people helping us. He said we needed to consider getting a small plane orhelicopter. (He mentioned the financial aspect I think because he was saying even though these things are expensive, he felt it was necessary for our communications and mobility.) He said that he would help us get a plane if we wanted.

4) Security a) he said we are not difficult to infiltrate, even if we think so. He said we are easy to infiltrate b) only one effective communications link c) we put alot of trust in people outside. He said he isn't contradicting himself because we at first are oversuspicious, and then too trusting. We asked for specifics, and he said that he didnt feel it had reached the danger point and if it did he would tell us d) We are bad at sifting intellignece. He said we are good at collecting it, but bad at sifting it and drawing proper inferences from it. e) we are weak in local propaganda. He said we are relying on personal contacts to convice people, and therefore have a limited propaganda technique. He said Guyana is a radio and reading public, with 90% literacy. He complemented our radio show but didnt feel it was enough. He said you not only have to inform people of what we are doing but also sway their opinions to our side.

At this point he had to leave, but he said there were other weak points he hadn't mentioned, but said he would.

D-1-J-38(5)

WILLS Lunch 29/1/78

Came w/ wife, three daughters (one adopted) and an adopted son, who also doubles as his body guard

- he seemed to be half-lit at first as he came in singing etc, but cooled down very much (not to us, just in manner). He didn't even drink his beer, choosing pepsi later on, and smoked only one cigarette (he smokes alot). He said that being around us had "an effect" on him., implying we were helping him not drink or smoke.

- he started the conversation off by asking me (thomas) if I had told you (mark) about the letter from Freitas. I told him I had, and he wanted to know your reaction. I told him that since he had said not to worry, we were trusting his word. He said he felt the letter meant two things. One, that they were worried they were going to lose the case, and that is why Freitas waited till now to send the letter. Secondly, he felt they were trying to shift the heat, temporarily, off of you and onto him. He said they only have two avenues to get to you - political and legal -and since they are going to fail in the legal now they will try the political. I asked him if he was worried about it, andhe said no. I don't know if I believe him on this point - he brought the subject up more than once. He said that his first move would be to acknowledge receipt of the letter. He will then wait till after Morgan makes his decision, and then send Freitas a letter saying that California court orders are not upheld in Guyana, that they are not a part t- the proceedings, and will also say that we are a productive community, that is not getting in trouble, and that we are welcome in Guyana. He said his emotional response is to tell them to get off. He was quite perturbed that they would write to the Foreign Minister and ask him to use his influence to enforce an order. He said "Can you imagine what would happen if I wrote Vance and asked him to do the same thing? " He said it was typical of American arrogance and conceit. He felt that they also might try and make a human rights issue out of the thing - but I really don't quite understand what he means by this.
He said that when they say in the order that it is in the best interest of JOhn to be with Grace and Tim, he interprets that as meaning that it is best for John to grow up in America, and not Guynana. He said that they (Guyana) must make it clear to America that they will nto take part in the harassment of our people. He said that they know how he will react, and then they will try to make an issue of it and take it to Burnham, and Burnham will tell them to go "jump inthe lake". He said "What will they try to do next, tell Burnham who should be his ministers?"

- He asked us to keep this confidential, but he said that "this actually happened." Apparantly the CIA approached Wills and the Guyana Government, in writing, and through Bunny Mann, suggesting that they needed a good cash crop to help increase their foreign exchange. The crop they suggested growing - marijuana. Wills said he was outraged, He said he wtoe his comments on the letter and passed it on to Burnahm. HE said then that Bunny Mann was a madman, and he could hardly believe the CIA would be so out front with their dirty work.

- He mentioned that their was hypocrisy in the govemment at cabinet level (he did not give any names). He did mention one incident, and asked us again to keep it confidential. He said theat he made a proposal that every school aged child in Guyana he provided milk every day. He siad that something like that, with a socialist, should have been decided in a couple of minutes. Instead, he said three hours of debate ensued, with the thing finally losing. He said one of the arguments was ridiculous-that the US was jealous of Guyana because they were a poor country and provided free medical care, and if Guynana provided free milk for their children it would make the US madder and less likely to give aid. He said that in March their would be atightening of the socialist screws. He said that we "will like it." in terms of what will be done. He siad that now room is made for the opposition and the conservatives, but it wont be like that in the future. He said that "if their is the election, it will probably be the last one in Guynana's hisoory."

D-1-J- 38(6)

- he mentioned how disturbed he was that the US just granted Pinochet of Chile 80 million dollars - he said "can you imagine?" I mentioned that Russia was giving aid to Iran, and he didn't like that either. I forget his exact words but he more or less said it was an opportunistic move on Russias part.

- he told us of his daughter in England, who he said is more socialist than he is. He said that he was walking down the street with the Queen and other commonwealth heads when he heard from the audience on the sidewalk "her highness is a royal whore" and when he turned to see who it was, it was his daughter!

- he was not to impressed with Venezuela. He said that the civilian head is just a figurehead, and that the military and the oil had the real power. he said the slums around Caracas would make you cry.

*** He said the the US will not be able to pressure with aid because they just signed an agreement under a certain trade bill providing guyana with wheat, oil, flour, and tobacco. This comes as a loan, and is paid off to the US govt in a couple of years time at 8.5% interest. The US Govt buys the products from the manufacturer, and then sells to Guyana on a temporary loan basis. He said because this agreement was already signed, the US will not be able to use that as pressure.

D-1-J-38(9)

WILLS 23/1/78 re Bently Benn and Stoen case
STOEN CASE AND FOREIGN AID
-said he will tell the judge what decision he must make regarding tehe case and the Calif. press
-said that Calif. press seems to be a problem
-campaign for June 1978 budget
-US does not help USSR and her friends, tho the Carterpoint of view is pluralistic
-US gives special preference to free enterprise systems like Trinidad and Barbados
-no aid for Mozambique, Uganda, Ethiopia / if they add Guyana to the list not only the removal of 2.5 million but influence to all countries like Canada and Britain
-however, Guyana is in a rather crucial place in South America, could have Venezuelan disidents training there
-also US could want Guyana as a bridgehead - Stevie Wonder tradition of Guyana
-they are worried in the US that Guyana could be an influence to other south American countries to go socialist
-there is a debate now as to whether Guyana should be given aid and Wills feels that Calif. is the chief area of dissent
-Tim Stoen has more Congressmen than you
-Tim Stoen's letter has gone public/ Cabinet and in the Ambassador's conf. for jokes. laughing at Stoen. arrogant super-chauvanist mentality of men here. They go around joking saying "Sire my wife" - and in the club after the cabinet they were joking about Grace being "reluctant but gracious" (Wills even pointed to his young daughter and said you can see who sired this child) (she looks just like Wills)
-said Congressmen should write Washington, lobby in Washington
- said the time frame for the budget is June for allocations
-I said it looked very bad for us if the budget is the consideration, he said "Justice is my training", he's not like Balkman and Marshall of the US supreme Ct. who use law as a political tactic/ however he said he will use law as a security tactic.
-he said that congressmen should write and say PT is a good thing, and it is the democratic right of Guyana to have them here, mention the concept of Western liberty (to go where you want to)
-he said that Congressmen that wrote, 6 of them, expressed interest and it wasn't for a sure they were negative/ he said "expressed interest" is diplomatic language and probably means concern
-he said that Guyana could possibly get 500,000,000, something about Inter amer. Bank/ and then mentioned something about 62.5 million world bank control
-said that Guyana does remain independent because they took away American businesses, they would have no multi-nationals here

D-1-J-39

CONVERSATION WITH M WILLS (at his office Fri nite 4:30PM) continuation

-Re BUNNY MANN
-at teh commonwealth meeting M Burnham chose Wills
-Wills transferred Bunny from Brussels to Washington and this was a mistake
-Terry Tideman (representative of US), he was saying that Wills was the most brilliant statesman in Latin America
-he said "we made mistakes with Mann from the start"
-Wills did his ambassadorship in Zambia because Burnham thought that place suited Wills temperament, Mann really didn't have proper exposure as he was sent to Brussels (white nation)
-Mann has poor judgement - he actually thought Wallace was going to win the election in the US
-Mann has been married 3 times, has a funny sex thing
-Mann is a fascist
-in the Panama Canal situation, Reid was in charge and wanted their opinions, Mann started arguing when Wills was there too, (against Panama getting the Canal), Wills said "remember one thing, I'm your boss, you shut up"
-he said "some live in a myopic world, wine women and song"
-he said "My dear girl, he's going to be moved January. Moved to China, he won't get any women there. He'd need an interpreter. The more I think about it the more I like it. I'll give him a minimum time to say goodby (in the US) as otherwise that could be a problem. I'll send him to China and leave him there so he can disrupt that society. (then he made a joke "I'd love to get you on a slow boat to china"
-says he has someone in mind to replace Bunny - he decided that long ago, it has something to do with who comes out of China (that sounded like he'd have Mann go to China and the present Ambassador return and come to US?????)
-even John Burke (the US Ambassador) said that Mann is defeating your own efforts
-He said that Mann would probably try to fly to Hong Kong from China because he likes the Western life, night clubs etc
-he tries to charge a lot of things to the Govt (accounts office) for his trips and high life but the accounts office won't pass the vouchers for such trips
-Mann tries to charge all his amounts but they subtract them from his salary and once he didn't get any salary for 3 mos. but he was sure mad - but he gambles too and that's how he can get money for a high life
-Mann just tries to sail thru life and doesn't know what life's about
-Mann has never had a meaningful relationship with anyone man or woman, he's a dilstante - likes a little sex here, a little poker here, he is not contributing anything
-Mann is a fascistic dog - "better a zero than a nero" (is the joke "Wills made)
-[redacted]
-the Prime Minister won't rescue Mann, Wills settled it, have patience
-(IN REGARD TO AID FROM USSR)
-the Soveits want conditions, Wills can't accept them or take specific leadership from them,
-Jagan is their client (USSR) -he was indoctrinated in pro-Soveiteducation. in Howard Univ. in Wash. in Chicago
-USSR is security conscious, they have tempered Marxism with Leninism - they don't want any socialism that they don't control
-they'd want Soviet advisors and be able to pick leadership
-(when asked "didn't Cuba make some self-determinations in their own policy tho they get USSR aid", he said - Cuba fought the USSR back somewhat but they do get 1.2 million a day, Cubans have to pursue a certain line and then besides that get some flexibility
-Castro did get some maneuvering room, Cubans led USSR into Angola
-Castro was jealous that Che gets all the credit and that Che will get credit in the history books so Castro chose Africa in which to make his name

b7c

D-1-J-40(1)

· need to get a tree out
The way
- Miller becoming part of
Oscar - confidential exc. fo
Reid - praise Jack - ~~neg~~

Narain - That's what we
apprec - ~~we~~ know what it
↓ - nice guy
& topola " " - wills is a
spy but

D-1-J-

WILLS conversation Fri nite

-Castro did a logistic act of genius to send troops to Angola without the CIA knowing it
-strategy of "prior presence" (you get over there and then you have a political or military advangage)
-Castro stopped IN Guyana first,
-Castro beat the US tho they were backed by Kissinger
-Andrew Young said Guyana has the highest quality intelligence per capita
-Kissinger told Ford that Wills had a computer brain, Andrew Young said this in a speech in Guyana
-there are only 1 million here
-Kissinger cut off aid to Guyana
-he then related a conversation he once had with Kissinger (that promted Kissinger to tell Ford that Wills had a computer brain)
-he said Kissinger started by talking about German Philosophy (thinking Wills didn't know much about it), and Wills discussed this subject, then he chose architecture and Wills discussed this with him
-then Wills (like in a chess game, I think), said he decided it was his time to pick a subject so he picked Africa (Mann, Jackson and Seawar were there at the time) - ~~[illegible] Kissinger said in relation to this "which~~
-Kissinger's only interest, Wills said, were in the Jews in Israel and if you had nuclear power
-he didn't know anything about the tribes in Zambese - whether they were matrilineal or patrilineal and Wills told K. that K came out of a patrilineal tribe
-K. said "Which one of our universities were you educated", Wills said, "I was educated in spite of the Western System"
-K. said "you owe the British a lot", Wills said, Oh no, they brought me here as slaves???"
-K said he was going to talk to Voyster and try to get a settlement, Wills said, "~~[illegible]~~ in essense that he didn't believe that Voyster and Kissinger could come to any agreement of the matter since Voyster had taken a position in the War pro-Hitler, and Kissinger had to (or his family had to) leave Germany to ~~[illegible]~~ escape the Nazis so there is no way Wills would believe that they could come to an agreement, the only thing they could be in agreement over is that the South Africans aren't going to get any ~~x~~ independence etc
-Wills said he wants no more masters, US or USSR, he no way wanted to share power with Jagan which is what the USSR Wants
-~~x~~ at present they get ~~[illegible]~~ 3.3 aid from USSR BUT THat he said was mainly because the USSR knows what Guyana gets from US and is giving a token amoung

D-1-J-40(3)

8R1J - Peter Taylor
118 Peter Rose St.
Queenstown

Lives across street from Wills.

[redacted]R1X - Marcellus Fielden Singh
264 New Garden St.
Queenstown

(United [redacted] Force)

Wills says he has gotten reports on our broadcasts - not very interesting except for one very emotional one about John.

D-1-J- 41

Wills 19/1/78
-no cases will be brought against you, Tim admitted that no one threatened to kill him
-the [redacted]

D-1-J-42

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

WILLS

VARIOUS NOTES ON TIM STOEN CASE

Shaun Amos

-he said in the visit before 1/12 that he didn't think the Oliver sons should turn over the money left to them to their parents, he said they should give it to the church (PT) where it could be of use

1/12
-after the visit he made to Jonestown, he said that Jonestown had total multiracism and no sexism, it had a strong impact on him

1/13
-Wills said that Guyana is taking in Haitian refugees now who want to resettle here and so Guyana will have to settle certain questions no just in regard to us but to them
-there was a call Ashley made to Wills - in regard to our custom problems, they said two of our women were selling items on the street after taking them out of customs and so this might be one reason why there was a problem on duty-free items, Wills said this was a lie about women selling things
~~in the final analysis he said we'd win the case, he'd stake his reputation on that~~
-he said no orders would be served on anyone, he has the authentic orders (to serve orders on Joyce to produce the child) so there is no problem
-says the case may have it's low peaks and high peaks but we shouldn't worry in the last analysis
-the same day he went to See Jonestown he took Judith Hart, ambassador from England on a tour of the Northwest, Paula heard that she gave Guyana 50 million dollars on that day

(the day that Wills said it looked like things were out of control, the day after the hearing, Wills said:)
-in regard to exudus, there would be a legal answer about this, all could leave but JJ, Joyce and John, but the political answer would be broader and maybe all could leave
-he believed now the Judge was CIA
-the judge was supposed to rescind his own orders
-Wills should have known they would have adjourned early since that was a Saturday court (today) and so they didn't intend to finish the matter
-they adjourned to discuss whether they could make orders against Joyce T.
-Wills said that Hews had said that at any stage any irregularity that is not basic in the case can be corrected (he was talking about Luckhoo's notes)
-the judge grants admission on the affidavit and said that since Grace's authority to Joyce is withdrawn-doesn't that bring the matter to an end
-the judge is not rescinding orders
-the judge is playing it both ways according to Wills, not ruling on the arrest orders but the judge doesn't say the orders are bad so now he could send a marshall to pick him up (JJ), but Wills said he would make sure no orders go out on JJ
(when asked for a plan from Wills to stop things from being out of control he said:)
1. Get Barnewell (the registrar) and get the actual orders for arrest (Barnwell can't do the arrest orders twice so no-one can serve JJ. He'll do this this weekend (so we just hope he does it before it's too late)
2. see Burnham this evening and Burnham can make a decision to throw the Stoens out if he wants to
3. we asked if he would include us in ameeting with Burhham or others he meets with about us, he said he will ask but we couldn't be included in the meeting tonite he'll have with Burnham
said he would check into the perameters of PT being able to operate unmolested
-he'll call in Reid, Hoyt, Jack, Green, Mongo and wills to discuss the peramters
-agreed that our problem in customs is harassment
-he'll propose that we only be subject to local actions - to municipal law if we become citizens/ it would be like a constitution

D-1-J-43

Sharon Amos

REPORT from Contact with Wills Friday

-he said Tim & Grace came in the nigt before Hass did and they were in to see John Balacken (Amer Embassy)
-Tim Stoen told Blacken that he was one of the original people who had come to Guyana with Jim to talk to Dr. Reid
-Stoen said they expect justice to be done, want US representatives there to be sure their interests are protected (DUring the court hearing) - *this infuriated Wills that they didn't feel Guyanese proceedings* represent justice
-Blacken said"we are Americans not Guyanese so we can't be sure" (in other words these are not American proceedings
-they had couments of custody- said JJ had signed them (not sure of this but something about them signing at a differnnt time than the Stoens,
-Wills said that he WILLS had refused to allow McCoy and or Blacken to sit in on the proceedings
-Tim approached a minister (Pingo) and asked if the minister would help him get the child if the court doesn't help (THis also infuriated Wills and he said we dom 't want this bastard here)
-they are staying at the Tower
-they can't bring up a new case after this one unless they have new facts that/s the law of res judicata (means the matter is already judicated)
-or they could try to get around that by saying some fact that already existed wasn't presented
-tomorrow (today) according to Luckhoo, the order for J's arrest will be thrown out, they won't go into the custody matter today (sat) the custody matter however is what Stoen wants dealth with today also
-Stoen went to the Bal court (quick expedition court) and tried to get the judge there to deal with the matter (he went there but the judge said it was better handled by Judge Bishop as the Bal court judge said he didn't know enough about the situation and Bishop has been handling it.
-they were going to try to rectify the mistakes of serving the papers wrong (nailing them up on a wall), and poor prima facie evidence in the first place from Grace by changing the order to show cause from JJ to Joyce T. but WILLS said you can't do that because if you say J has custody you can't then have Joyce T. be made to deliver the child
-Hess came with a California court order and 2 affidavits.
--Hewes was trying to repair the whole case with this change to Joyce T
-the first prima facie evidence was faulty as it depended on an *affidavit from Grace stoen when she was in California saying she* was the mother of John and there was no proof of it (just her heresay statement)
-they will throw out the case proceedurally because of the poor evidence and the method of service and not on the basis of substance on the matter, that won't even be dealt with
-the Stoens could file again theoretically but Wills said she has made the rule that they must leave after this case and can't come in again to Guyana, their lawyer can come back if he wants but can't start proceedings without Grace
-there is no assurance he could give if there was to be a case based on substance except that he won't allow them in
-this does not prontect us in regard to any other children
-Stoen

D-1-J-44

MEETING WITH FOREIGN MINISTER

-in contrast to visit with Mingo (who tho not unduly reassuring gives straight answers), Wills does not give much in the way of personal opinions and gives little real substance as to where he is at

-he said indeed Bunny Mann had gone to California to see about the allegations against us. I believe he used the word allegation here. I know later in the meeting he said the cabinet would determine each allegation against us as it came up. He also said on this point that their position was as before—supportive (that was not the word he used), but when he spoke of this meeting he looked down and seemed to be evasive.

-if intuition can be trusted at all both Paula and I came away with the feeling that at least he was trying to avoid getting into the subject because either something negative was said about us or he was in some way covering something. Since she and I both came away with the same strong feeling I felt it must have some validity.

-he did say don't worry in the end you will win. Obviously the implication was that the decision would be fixed.

-he went on to itemize some legal points:

1-that he felt at least Grace would have to appear in person here to have the case heard

2-he alluded to something like us persuing an order which would affirm JJ's custody, but he pointed out that to get such an order into effect would require JJ coming into town to appear. (I questioned Paula on whether Luckhoo had suggested this and she said she had asked him if there was anything offensive such as this which we could do and he had never suggested this.) I think she should ask him further about this--Luckhoo that is.

3-He also said something which I think is significant which is that he told the judge he better take his time and write a really good opinion on the case since it would set a precedent. By this I think he meant he better be sure he writes a very accurate legal opinion. I think in regard to the points about physical presence and things like whether or not a U.S. attorney can even present such an order in a Guyanese court and some other points like this. Technicalities that they had violated--I interpreted it to mean. (this could be the reason for the 6 week delay--Nov. 18 date) In this light it would not be interpreted as a bad thing necessarily.

4-How far can a Calif. court order go-jurisdiction-see response below

-Of course from his conversations he makes such statements as Paula is worse than a nagging wife in trying to get information. He tries to change the subject by either a feeble attempt at compensation or some other off handed attempt at being witty. All this is a cover from getting straight information about him. In contrast Mingo never does such superficial things and is always totally businesslike.

-I think Wills is relating to us purely on the basis of the pressure he has seen come in from left groups, etc.

-he also said regarding JJ visiting Dymally and Andrew Young that he could arrange for JJ to go out of the country to the U.S. without having to worry about the orders in Georgetown, but both Paula and I were uneasy about this wondering if the ticket out would be accompanied by a return ticket in or just a convenient way out for them.

D-1-J- 45

MEETING WITH FRED WILLS (JAMES)
-went well
-he said basically we had been scrutinized and now it was over and we are in// said basically everyone is for us
-said Oscar was well pleased that we had joined locally up there
-all were pleased to see us at rallies and things in town
-responded about the scientists by saying that they are also involved with the same outfit that many journalists have been found to be a part of recently (CIA) Did not seem surprised at this, but did not give credence tho looked intently to see our reactions
-seemed surprised at our problem with the crates, appeared to make a call but said we may have to endure it, but once it is over implied that would be the last of it
-wanted us to submit a brief on the school situation for him
he wants to find that "face saving out" we were talking about, but still maintain our view. Wants to be prepared to bring it up at a meeting this week. Mentioned a former problem they had had with some Jehovah Witnesses which is why the problem, but basically appeared to agree with us, but wanted us to prepare all the arguments which we deliver Sat. morning.
-was more reassuring than have ever heard him/ basically said we were in and everybody was pleased--named several who were.
-we mentioned the radios--he seemed to make a phone call tho we are not sure it was real. *We will include more about that in a memo*

-said the people in SF can worry but we don't need to here (similar to Langley who said George and Minnie have something to worry about but we don't)
-alluded to the border area like Langly did
-got no impression from it that we were in any kind of difficulty, just the opposite.
-- also re: school situation: he said he saw difficulties if our kids were to go into Kaituma school. Said he was for them staying on project. Said the only one who might be giving any difficulty was
H--T (he's a tough one, or words to that effect) but that
-all others were solidly behind us.

D-1-J-43

DR. REID LETTERS
(COPIES)

D-1-K

The Honorable Ptolemy Reid
Deputy Prime Minister
Cooperative Republic of Guyana

Dear Comrade Reid

One last communique seems necessary. In reference to Comrade Lambert, after making my own personal contact, I feel honor bound to state that I detected none of the intimidation tactics one of our secretaries described and I subsequently relayed to you. All other reports have been made to you from direct observation and I have always found the aforementioned secretary to be very fair and highly accurate in the past. Nonetheless I had a nagging feeling that I should check Mr. Lambert out myself before leaving early Thursday. Thus when I talked to him late Wednesday night and explained the press factor and the weeks of delay in obtaining even a few board feed of wood to adequately construct housing, etc., facilities for all of the people (for example, six different cates haven been given in the past two months for the delivery of one order of 150,000 board feet and it appears the last date will also be postponed.) Mr. Lambert said he quite well understood our need to revise our moving schedules. Although I cannot reach the secretary for further comment in light of my findings because work duty today carried her to the interior agricultural project, I could not in good conscience leave this morning without providing my evaluation of Cde. Lambert. I did not get into the alleged $1000.00 commission Mr. Lambert reportedly requested, but I did not feel any real pressure from him to meet arbitrary deadlines, nor demands as to how many of the awaiting new immigrants we had to move at any one time.

↑ I am told him this personally on the phone 5/4/77

With Deepest Respect to a Great Leader,

J. Jones

P.S We did not bring to your attention our construction problems because we knew that we would resolve them in time; and certainly it will soon be remedied when we get the long over due power pack for our own project saw mill. When we overcome the shipping delay of the power unit the saw mill will be fully operational and then watch us go to town!

I am Comrade [illegible] 5/4/77

D-1-K-1(1)

as in the Department of Public Works, who are responsible in this case. Therefore, I reiterate, don't hesitate to [illegible] ignore this because of your or our responsibility [illegible] already too much. Please excuse these long postscripts or afterthoughts.

D-1-K-1 (3)